

WED FEB 2 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT**  
OPEN-LINES!

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:05:32,230 --> 00:05:29,189

[Music]

2  
00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:32,240

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:35,120

edition july 8 1947

4  
00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:36,880

the army air force's has announced that

5  
00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:39,360

a flying disc has been found and is now

6  
00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,120

in the possession of the army

7  
00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,840

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:45,840

game changer

9  
00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,720

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,039

our differences worldwide

11  
00:05:58,450 --> 00:05:54,080

would vanish if we were facing an alien

12  
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:01,270

[Applause]

13  
00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:04,080

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:06,720

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:09,919

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:15,749

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:22,629

[Music]

18

00:06:27,680 --> 00:06:24,720

you're listening to fade to black with

19

00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:27,690

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:06:38,510 --> 00:06:34,639

[Music]

21

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,430

bespoke radio

22

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,880

for

23

00:06:47,189 --> 00:06:44,880

the

24

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:47,199

masses

25

00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:49,039

uh yeah

26

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:50,560

how you doing

27

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:56,960

today is wednesday february 2nd 2022 33

28

00:07:05,110 --> 00:06:59,840

days into the new year only 332 days

29

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:06,710

that's right

30

00:07:08,850 --> 00:07:08,400

today is 2

31

00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:08,860

2

32

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:10,080

[Music]

33

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,440

20

34

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:13,840

22.

35

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:16,800

is it special

36

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:18,560

of course it is

37

00:07:22,390 --> 00:07:20,800

because it's fader night

38

00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:22,400

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

39

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:23,919

the middle of nowhere a total

40

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:28,000

undisclosed location but it is beautiful

41

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:29,360

i would like to welcome everybody

42

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:30,960

listening all around the world all

43

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,599

across the united states hither and

44

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,360

tether to and fro back and forth up and

45

00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:38,160

down east and west north and south far

46

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,560

and near

47

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:44,000

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

48

00:07:48,869 --> 00:07:46,639

changer and inax networks

49

00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:48,879

hi murals jimmy church what is cracking

50

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:56,629

how you doing

51

00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,639

all right

52

00:08:03,909 --> 00:08:00,639

tonight is fader night i know it's not

53

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:03,919

thursday today's wednesday

54

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:06,960

don't adjust your sets

55

00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:09,120

don't change the channel

56

00:08:12,700 --> 00:08:11,440

tonight is fader night uh tomorrow night

57

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:12,710

taking the night off

58

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:14,879

[Music]

59

00:08:18,390 --> 00:08:17,039

and uh there you go

60

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:18,400

i can do that

61

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:22,080

tonight is fader night

62

00:08:30,390 --> 00:08:29,510

tonight

63

00:08:31,749 --> 00:08:30,400

uh

64

00:08:33,829 --> 00:08:31,759

i have some

65

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:33,839

pairs of tickets

66

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:35,919

to give away tonight to the conscious

67

00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:37,360

life expo

68

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:42,320

and if you are in or around los angeles

69

00:08:46,630 --> 00:08:44,640

and you would like to attend the

70

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:46,640

conscious life expo

71

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:49,760

i have got uh uh pairs of passes or if

72

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:51,760

you're coming by yourself

73

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:54,560

then they'll just be one

74

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:57,040

who does that

75

00:09:01,990 --> 00:08:58,880

well yeah i would

76

00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:02,000

um but anyway

77

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:03,600

pairs of passes

78

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,640

and uh so if you are in los angeles and

79

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:08,480

you would like to go to

80

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,640

and attend the conscious life expo that

81

00:09:14,870 --> 00:09:12,560

starts friday

82

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:14,880

it's this friday saturday sunday and

83

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:16,720

monday

84

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:19,279

for the post-conference uh

85

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:21,120

things that are going on

86

00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:24,080

uh give me a call

87

00:09:28,710 --> 00:09:26,800

give away some tickets all right now

88

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:28,720

don't call and win tickets if you're not

89

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:31,519

gonna show up because i

90

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:37,829

ah time many people want to go

91

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:39,920

all right so i'm gonna give away passes

92

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:41,040

tonight

93

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:45,600

and uh i was gonna have a contest and

94

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:47,360

and uh

95

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:50,399

things maybe i'll ask a question

96

00:09:58,870 --> 00:09:53,040

we'll stay in the legal zone

97

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:01,590

they yeah yeah they had to uh putting

98

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,959

you on hold stay right there um uh yeah

99

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:07,600

they had to answer a question to win

100

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:10,800

those passes so yeah kind of you know i

101  
00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:13,600  
got to have like some kind of legalese

102  
00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:14,959  
there putting you on hold stay right

103  
00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,920  
there

104  
00:10:20,790 --> 00:10:17,600  
and uh

105  
00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:20,800  
that's uh yeah all right all right

106  
00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:23,040  
all right

107  
00:10:28,949 --> 00:10:27,360  
funny

108  
00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:28,959  
uh

109  
00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:32,320  
um should i even say it

110  
00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:35,600  
nah i'm not i'm not

111  
00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:39,600  
i was gonna talk about this guy

112  
00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:41,200  
this guy uh

113  
00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:42,800

wrote me a letter

114

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:45,040

uh said he was an attorney

115

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:48,640

and and wanted this and this and this

116

00:10:59,430 --> 00:10:56,870

man i'm going to contact the d.a

117

00:11:02,710 --> 00:10:59,440

and died you know and i'm going just

118

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,720

like well whatever man

119

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:04,560

get get at that let me know how that

120

00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:08,949

six months later another letter from the

121

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:11,440

same guy

122

00:11:17,190 --> 00:11:14,320

and uh now criticizing me on my guest

123

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:17,200

selections that i wasn't doing this so i

124

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:18,959

said you know what

125

00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:20,160

uh

126

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:23,120

just

127

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:25,200

never contact me again man not

128

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:26,800

interested if you're an attorney you're

129

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:28,399

the dumbest attorney

130

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:32,160

uh ever and uh so anyway uh

131

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:33,519

and then he wrote me back you you're

132

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:35,440

taking it all wrong

133

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,600

i really respect the show like yeah

134

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:39,600

right there's more details to it than

135

00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:40,560

that but

136

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,640

i'm just gonna let it go let's i didn't

137

00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:44,560

say his name did i

138

00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:47,040

no in fact i forgot his name and anyway

139

00:11:57,750 --> 00:11:56,069

i love marking email with spam

140

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:57,760

somebody that you know just whatever

141

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:59,839

spam

142

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:01,200

that's it

143

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,839

once you are tagged in spat you can't

144

00:12:08,230 --> 00:12:05,519

you never

145

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:08,240

that stuff is buried i get uh i don't

146

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,000

even know uh we have um

147

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,560

a pretty gnarly email system here that

148

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,399

drew has built up we've got our own

149

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:18,320

servers and things like that

150

00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:20,079

and uh

151  
00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,120  
um

152  
00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:24,480  
and the software that we have running

153  
00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:26,959  
is is brutal and

154  
00:12:31,910 --> 00:12:29,200  
uh the amount of spam

155  
00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:31,920  
that when i used to like check

156  
00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:34,560  
uh that i get in a day

157  
00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:36,560  
i'm going to

158  
00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:45,990  
500 500 spam emails a day i don't know

159  
00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:47,360  
how many you get maybe it's the same

160  
00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:48,720  
amount but

161  
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:51,680  
but once you and and the software that

162  
00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:54,880  
we run once you are it will never leak

163  
00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:55,920

through

164

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:58,320

it's like you never existed

165

00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:00,800

so there you go all right anyway

166

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:02,160

giving away tickets tonight to the

167

00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:06,240

conscious life expo 747-228-2051

168

00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:08,240

tonight is another fader night with open

169

00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:10,320

lines all night long

170

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:13,120

your calls your conversation

171

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,519

and there was no way

172

00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:17,760

that i was going to

173

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,839

go through a week without fader night i

174

00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:21,360

don't like that

175

00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:25,279

three guests and then no fader night

176

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:27,519

because i have something to do

177

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:30,320

no no i will back off on a guest they

178

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,120

can come back in a couple of weeks

179

00:13:37,030 --> 00:13:36,000

and i need to i need to get my fix on

180

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:37,040

man

181

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:41,279

i need to get my fix on all right

182

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:43,519

uh follow me on twitter at j church

183

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:46,880

radio the sandbox is hashtag f2b on

184

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:49,839

twitter it's live right here

185

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:56,470

and various other

186

00:14:02,310 --> 00:14:00,160

lawyers that's good that's funny

187

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:02,320

that's funny who is that is that james

188

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:04,160

franco

189

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:06,079

that's uh oh that's what's his name in

190

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:08,160

the background uh what what

191

00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:10,800

what is that from i feel like i've seen

192

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:11,760

that

193

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:17,990

a dutch company

194

00:14:21,550 --> 00:14:20,320

is currently building

195

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:21,560

a

196

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:27,839

for jeff bezos

197

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:29,120

that

198

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,199

once complete

199

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,920

will be the largest

200

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:36,240

sailing vessel

201  
00:14:40,350 --> 00:14:38,320  
in the world

202  
00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,360  
so it's a sailboat

203  
00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:42,880  
417 foot

204  
00:14:48,389 --> 00:14:46,320  
sailboat the only problem with it is

205  
00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:48,399  
it's three mast

206  
00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:50,399  
or too tall to leave the shipyard

207  
00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:52,320  
without dismantling

208  
00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:55,600  
a huge piece of dutch history that sits

209  
00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:56,959  
right there

210  
00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,639  
it's called the de heff bridge

211  
00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,120  
the bridge has stood in rotterdam since

212  
00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:04,720  
1927.

213  
00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,040

it was heavily damaged in 1940 when

214

00:15:12,069 --> 00:15:09,440

germany bombed the city and during

215

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:12,079

renovations of the bridge in 2017 the

216

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:14,880

city council promised to everybody to

217

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:17,360

the city that the bridge would never

218

00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:20,880

again be dismantled

219

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:23,680

but when you have bezos money

220

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:24,880

never

221

00:15:30,749 --> 00:15:28,800

is only about five years or so

222

00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:30,759

that's right

223

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:34,959

417 foot look at jeff bezos age this is

224

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:36,959

this is what i trip on with stuff like

225

00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:39,839

this at jeff bezos age

226

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:41,199

i don't know how old he is but he's got

227

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:43,279

to be older than me

228

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:46,639

so how many years do you get to

229

00:15:48,910 --> 00:15:48,160

enjoy

230

00:16:51,030 --> 00:15:48,920

a

231

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:51,040

in the world

232

00:16:53,430 --> 00:16:52,560

incredible thank you for posting that

233

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:53,440

cass

234

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:55,040

there it is right there there's the

235

00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:56,480

bridge

236

00:17:02,870 --> 00:16:59,759

a powerful solar flare

237

00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:02,880

has been traveling through space and it

238

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:05,919

will arrive at planet earth

239

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:07,839

sometime today

240

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:09,919

in the early hours of saturday morning

241

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:12,799

january 30th a coronal mass ejection

242

00:17:17,750 --> 00:17:14,240

erupted

243

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:17,760

into space following an m1 class solar

244

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:20,079

flare m-class solar flares are

245

00:17:24,390 --> 00:17:21,839

medium-sized events that can cause

246

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:24,400

temporary radio blackouts

247

00:17:28,110 --> 00:17:27,120

the burst which came from a sunspot

248

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:28,120

called

249

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,120

ar-2936 lasted for more than four hours

250

00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:35,760

this is a moderate class or a low hazard

251

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:37,840

geomagnetic storm

252

00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:40,880

with hours of auroras from the arctic

253

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:42,559

circle all the way down to the northern

254

00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:44,160

united states

255

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,200

tonight

256

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,679

these types of events

257

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:50,160

do not interfere with power grids or

258

00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,000

satellites

259

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,240

all right but it's gonna look cool it's

260

00:17:57,430 --> 00:17:56,320

going down right now

261

00:18:02,390 --> 00:17:57,440

here we go

262

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:05,669

a florida man and his grandson

263

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:08,480

couldn't believe their eyes when they

264

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:11,200

reeled in more than

265

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:13,200

scrap metal

266

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:16,000

and bottle caps during a magnet fishing

267

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:17,600

weekend trip now

268

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:19,440

magnet fishing

269

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:21,120

is a thing

270

00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:23,280

all right now it is kind of like what

271

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:24,880

you're imagining right you got a fishing

272

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:27,360

pole put a magnet on the end drop it

273

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:29,600

into the water and get down to the

274

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:31,919

bottom and see what you can pick up that

275

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:35,360

is magnet fishing and it actually sounds

276

00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:37,360

pretty cool well

277

00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:40,640

uh said florida man and his grandson he

278

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:41,760

is

279

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,960

allen

280

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:44,720

cottawater

281

00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:46,640

they were out on a magnet fishing trip

282

00:18:51,830 --> 00:18:48,559

on january 30th

283

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:51,840

in homestead a suburb of miami florida

284

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:55,679

when within five minutes of dropping the

285

00:19:02,070 --> 00:18:58,080

lines into the water

286

00:19:04,380 --> 00:19:02,080

cattle walder and reeled in

287

00:19:06,470 --> 00:19:04,390

two sniper rifles

288

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,480

[Laughter]

289

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:08,240

that's right

290

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,280

two sniper rifles and bolt carrier

291

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:13,520

groups both wrapped

292

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:15,840

in shrink wrap

293

00:19:20,470 --> 00:19:16,799

with

294

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,480

their serial numbers ground off

295

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:22,720

the two rifles are now at the miami-dade

296

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:25,600

police forensics lab

297

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,760

a florida man

298

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:29,200

let's get this show cracking happy

299

00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:31,760

birthday to today

300

00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:34,000

shakira

301  
00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:40,000  
she's 45 good for her christy brinkley

302  
00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,080  
today is 68 quite possibly

303  
00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,559  
certainly back in her day

304  
00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:48,559  
probably the most beautiful person on

305  
00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:51,039  
the planet right christy brinkley 68

306  
00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:52,799  
years old still looks good

307  
00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:56,080  
and uh tommy smothers of the smothers

308  
00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:57,679  
brothers

309  
00:20:02,630 --> 00:20:00,480  
yeah still around today is 85.

310  
00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:02,640  
graham nash

311  
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,880  
crosby stills nash and young

312  
00:20:11,430 --> 00:20:08,960  
wasn't he in the hollies too or the

313  
00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:11,440

turtles one of those bands he's 80 years

314

00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:14,480

old today howard bellamy of the bellamy

315

00:20:17,909 --> 00:20:16,559

brothers is 76

316

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:17,919

of course one of the greatest songs of

317

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:20,799

all time let your love flow whoa did you

318

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:27,510

check check

319

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:34,630

just came out of nowhere all right maybe

320

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,080

you didn't hear it maybe that was just

321

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:39,750

where am i at

322

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:43,120

stone temple pilots basis robert de leo

323

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:45,280

today is 55

324

00:20:50,510 --> 00:20:48,960

and our dead guy's birthday today is

325

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:50,520

farrah fawcett

326

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:53,919

1947 to 2009 died at the age of 62.

327

00:20:56,230 --> 00:20:54,960

farah

328

00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:56,240

of course

329

00:21:01,029 --> 00:20:59,520

was private investigator jill monroe in

330

00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:01,039

charlie's angels

331

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:02,880

which co-starred kate jackson and

332

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:05,440

jacqueline smith after appearing in the

333

00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:08,480

show's first season in 1976 that's it

334

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,280

farah only jill monroe only one season

335

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:13,440

it seemed longer right

336

00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:16,400

after that she just decided to leave her

337

00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:19,440

iconic red swimsuit poster that hung in

338

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,240

every boy's bedroom in the united states

339

00:21:27,510 --> 00:21:23,760  
of america

340

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,520  
sold six million copies in its first

341

00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:29,520  
year of print

342

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:31,520  
pharah was cool

343

00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,360  
she was very smart

344

00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:35,919  
she was extremely funny

345

00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:37,120  
and she was

346

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:39,919  
very easy on the eyes she died of cancer

347

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:43,280  
at 2 28 am on june 25th 2009 at the age

348

00:21:46,950 --> 00:21:44,559  
of 62

349

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,960  
at st john's health center in santa

350

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:48,720  
monica california

351  
00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,760  
with ryan o'neal and alana stewart by

352  
00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:53,440  
her side

353  
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,840  
on this day in history

354  
00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:58,799  
1887

355  
00:22:03,909 --> 00:22:00,720  
groundhog day

356  
00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:03,919  
featuring a rodent meteorologist

357  
00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:06,000  
is celebrated for the first time at

358  
00:22:09,270 --> 00:22:07,520  
gobbler's knob

359  
00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:09,280  
in punxsutawney

360  
00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:11,200  
pennsylvania

361  
00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:13,440  
yeah 1887.

362  
00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:15,120  
fader fact

363  
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:23,440

thomas

364

00:22:26,549 --> 00:22:25,039

midgley

365

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:26,559

jr

366

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:31,039

the inventor of leaded gasoline

367

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:32,880

said that lead

368

00:22:36,870 --> 00:22:34,640

was safe

369

00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:36,880

so he held a press conference and at

370

00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:39,760

that press conference he poured

371

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,000

tetra are you ready for this

372

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,240

tetra thigh lead

373

00:22:51,029 --> 00:22:48,240

right liquid form of lead

374

00:22:53,750 --> 00:22:51,039

the most toxic chemical probably in the

375

00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:53,760

world ported all over his hands

376

00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:55,600

rubbed it in

377

00:23:02,230 --> 00:22:58,720

then put a bottle of it under his nose

378

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:02,240

and inhaled it for 60 seconds saying it

379

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,039

was safe for him to do all day long for

380

00:23:09,270 --> 00:23:07,440

the rest of his life

381

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,280

right after that

382

00:23:14,390 --> 00:23:11,520

he had to leave work

383

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,400

because he was diagnosed

384

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,880

with lead poisoning

385

00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,480

and then right after that he was

386

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,559

relieved of his position

387

00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:23,280

as vice president of general motors

388

00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:24,720

corporation

389

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,320

in april

390

00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:28,960

1925

391

00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:30,400

and that

392

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:32,880

is a fader fact tonight is another fader

393

00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:36,480

night with open lines all night long

394

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:37,600

the column number is

395

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:49,110

i'm putting you on hold and

396

00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:50,960

do you not hang up i'm putting you on

397

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:52,159

hold

398

00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:55,360

and uh now as i hit this river moon

399

00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:56,960

coffee

400

00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:02,549

how is it that i drink an entire cup of

401  
00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:08,789  
it's easy to do when it's fade to black

402  
00:24:29,269 --> 00:24:17,590  
river moon wellness

403  
00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:30,830  
con

404  
00:24:38,710 --> 00:24:35,440  
men unbelievable i'm on my

405  
00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,720  
fourth third fourth

406  
00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,480  
docu-series

407  
00:24:44,830 --> 00:24:43,200  
this month

408  
00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:44,840  
about con

409  
00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:50,789  
now

410  
00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:55,830  
so i texted a friend uh right before the

411  
00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:58,480  
show and i'll let her reveal who she is

412  
00:25:02,070 --> 00:25:00,159  
she can

413  
00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:02,080

say something in twitter but i i right

414

00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:03,440

before i said

415

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:10,070

she's like nope don't do it

416

00:25:13,750 --> 00:25:11,919

and uh

417

00:25:15,750 --> 00:25:13,760

and it's like the four

418

00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:15,760

and this is

419

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,440

this is the deal

420

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:19,600

i mean obviously

421

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:22,240

there's a trend going on here but but

422

00:25:25,909 --> 00:25:23,840

more so

423

00:25:26,830 --> 00:25:25,919

than that

424

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:26,840

it

425

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,760

these dudes are getting caught and

426  
00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:34,080  
getting called out

427  
00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:35,440  
and

428  
00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:37,120  
uh

429  
00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:38,960  
hell hath no fury

430  
00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:40,720  
like a woman scorned

431  
00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,799  
you know and if you're gonna go and and

432  
00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:44,480  
do something like that

433  
00:25:48,390 --> 00:25:47,279  
on a dating app

434  
00:25:49,269 --> 00:25:48,400  
today

435  
00:25:52,470 --> 00:25:49,279  
right

436  
00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:52,480  
now these types these con men

437  
00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:55,279  
these comments have always been around

438  
00:26:03,750 --> 00:25:59,039

and over the last year uh going back

439

00:26:05,909 --> 00:26:03,760

uh into uh 2021 i've seen quite a few uh

440

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:05,919

different docu series on different

441

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:07,840

comment over the years and

442

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:08,840

uh

443

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:13,919

detail

444

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,320

but but going back into the 70s and the

445

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,799

60s and the 70s and and even in the 80s

446

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:21,120

way before there were dating apps right

447

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:22,880

okay so

448

00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:26,159

and those were mesmerizing man oh

449

00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:28,400

you know and and and it's not always

450

00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:29,760

just you know dealing with money

451  
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:32,080  
sometimes it's death and murder and

452  
00:26:43,110 --> 00:26:40,310  
what was that one called the cobra

453  
00:26:46,549 --> 00:26:43,120  
search for cobra

454  
00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:46,559  
way before dating app but anyway

455  
00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:48,720  
they've always been around but with the

456  
00:26:55,110 --> 00:26:50,840  
internet

457  
00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:55,120  
things are getting too easy

458  
00:27:01,190 --> 00:26:58,720  
not only with the apps and finding a

459  
00:27:03,990 --> 00:27:01,200  
victim or two

460  
00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:04,000  
or fifty

461  
00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:07,440  
now we have the ease

462  
00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,159  
of the money flow

463  
00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:12,640

now you know a con man catch a

464

00:27:18,870 --> 00:27:15,200

confidence man gains your confidence

465

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:18,880

and in a dating app he gains your love

466

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:20,960

and they're skilled at it

467

00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:23,360

and they have the ability man you know

468

00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:24,880

whatever i don't know how those work

469

00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:27,919

swipe left swipe right or how you get in

470

00:27:32,389 --> 00:27:29,440

contact or something i don't know i

471

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:32,399

don't know you know but um

472

00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:34,880

uh

473

00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:40,710

they've got it down to a science they

474

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:42,640

know what to say

475

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:45,120

they know who to go after

476  
00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,799  
and they're gonna keep doing it and keep

477  
00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:49,120  
doing it until somebody

478  
00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:51,679  
really messes up now hearts are broken

479  
00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:53,600  
for sure but so are bank accounts and

480  
00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:55,520  
credit files

481  
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,679  
am i surprised

482  
00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,760  
not at all

483  
00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:02,480  
now i have no idea i really don't i have

484  
00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:05,279  
no idea how a dating app works i've

485  
00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:06,960  
never been on one

486  
00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:07,840  
and

487  
00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:12,399  
but but it's it's not part of my

488  
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:14,399

generation i i

489

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:15,520

you know

490

00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:18,159

um lately i've been asking a few of my

491

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:20,000

friends hey you know have you ever yeah

492

00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:21,600

i have i have

493

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:23,600

really been on a dating app i am i'm on

494

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:26,159

i'm on one now really yeah i'm on three

495

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:27,360

really

496

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:29,360

okay well i

497

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:31,360

i but

498

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:33,279

but in that i mean from what i

499

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,600

understand everybody is doing it these

500

00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:37,360

days

501  
00:28:42,549 --> 00:28:40,960  
and if you are you need to

502  
00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:42,559  
go and watch some of these documentaries

503  
00:28:46,389 --> 00:28:43,760  
the one that i'm watching right now is

504  
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:46,399  
called the tinder swindler i think

505  
00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:48,080  
that's what it's called go check that

506  
00:28:55,590 --> 00:28:49,919  
out

507  
00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:55,600  
i'm only in episode one

508  
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:57,200  
can't wait for the show to get over man

509  
00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:59,120  
i gotta get back

510  
00:29:02,710 --> 00:29:00,799  
to see

511  
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:02,720  
what is happening because there's a lot

512  
00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:04,880  
of a lot of angry women chasing somebody

513  
00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:06,240

right now

514

00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:08,559

and uh

515

00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:11,520

one woman said she goes like this and it

516

00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:14,000

just hit me today

517

00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:15,360

she says

518

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:18,320

something like she's like um

519

00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:22,159

you just don't meet someone to date

520

00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:24,640

at the grocery store anymore that's not

521

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,399

what you do

522

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,360

you find your next date

523

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:31,120

on an app

524

00:29:36,310 --> 00:29:32,720

it's what

525

00:29:38,950 --> 00:29:37,750

really

526  
00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:38,960  
but

527  
00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:41,360  
yes and i guess that's it and and so as

528  
00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:43,840  
long as you have

529  
00:29:51,669 --> 00:29:47,520  
uh uh a selection a pile

530  
00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,679  
of potential victims to go and swindle

531  
00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,120  
break their hearts and take all of their

532  
00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:55,440  
money and ruin their lives and they are

533  
00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:59,039  
just there you are going to have

534  
00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:01,039  
criminals

535  
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,360  
that are willing to go and do it

536  
00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:05,520  
and they are professionals at it they

537  
00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:07,120  
know what they're doing

538  
00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:09,200

it's crazy

539

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:11,919

um

540

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,360

in in these

541

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:15,679

in these docu series i've seen four in

542

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:17,279

the last month four

543

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:18,720

that's like

544

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:22,240

every time there's a new one out is um

545

00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:24,799

you look at these women

546

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:26,720

and

547

00:30:32,470 --> 00:30:29,679

none of them are dumb

548

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:32,480

none of them i mean

549

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:36,159

they all have a life and and homes and

550

00:30:41,590 --> 00:30:37,520

kids and

551  
00:30:43,190 --> 00:30:41,600  
and things and jobs and careers

552  
00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,200  
you would think right

553  
00:30:48,549 --> 00:30:46,000  
and and the question always is uh that

554  
00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:48,559  
well didn't you know well of course they

555  
00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:50,960  
didn't know

556  
00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:54,640  
wouldn't have done it

557  
00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:57,440  
they did not know

558  
00:31:01,190 --> 00:31:00,240  
they didn't see it coming and you would

559  
00:31:05,110 --> 00:31:01,200  
think

560  
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,120  
after the first hundred thousand dollars

561  
00:31:08,710 --> 00:31:07,200  
after a week or two after meeting

562  
00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:08,720  
somebody

563  
00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:10,320

that you would

564

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,120

like to have some red flags no

565

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,440

okay how about 200 grand what's the

566

00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:17,600

level of awareness where the red flags

567

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:19,039

start going up

568

00:31:22,070 --> 00:31:20,399

right

569

00:31:25,509 --> 00:31:22,080

and uh

570

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:25,519

no i guess 200 grand is not enough

571

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,320

i guess it's not the red flags happen

572

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,279

when like the dude disappears

573

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:33,679

why isn't he returning my calls what's

574

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:34,880

going on

575

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:39,519

there something wrong and and

576  
00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:43,279  
smart smart smart smart victims

577  
00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:44,480  
unreal

578  
00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,240  
talking about

579  
00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:52,399  
uh the thing about

580  
00:32:00,149 --> 00:31:55,840  
which uh we all experience now

581  
00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:00,159  
is our own little internet world our own

582  
00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:02,640  
little bubble it's where we exist

583  
00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,640  
it's where we get our information it's

584  
00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:06,960  
where we hang out with our friends and

585  
00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:09,600  
we make plans and we talk about our

586  
00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:11,039  
family and

587  
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,360  
and and thank um you know it's it's our

588  
00:32:19,830 --> 00:32:15,279

bo it's our world

589

00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:19,840

right that is where we are at today

590

00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:22,240

it's unbelievable

591

00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:25,840

i'm your host jimmy church yeah go check

592

00:32:30,870 --> 00:32:28,480

it out it's called uh what did i say uh

593

00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:30,880

the tinder swindler i could be wrong

594

00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:32,640

tinder don't sue me well i guess they

595

00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:34,399

can it's on netflix

596

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:35,840

but uh

597

00:32:39,269 --> 00:32:37,279

yeah

598

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:39,279

all right let's see

599

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:41,840

stop hanging up on me when i call to let

600

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:47,430

oh

601  
00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:50,000  
man ken priest ken are you going to be

602  
00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:54,399  
in la this weekend are you in l.a now

603  
00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:56,559  
are you in l.a lisa reed's going to the

604  
00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:58,080  
conscious life expo that's what i'm

605  
00:33:00,389 --> 00:32:59,440  
talking about you just post it right

606  
00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,399  
there

607  
00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:02,320  
very cool

608  
00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:05,360  
so uh taking phone calls tonight

609  
00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:07,760  
747-228-2051

610  
00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:09,120  
whatever you want to talk about it's

611  
00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,880  
fader night everything's on the table

612  
00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:12,720  
conspiracy lost history

613  
00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,159

uh the paranormal supernatural ufos

614

00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:18,799

uh guitars

615

00:33:22,630 --> 00:33:20,720

conscious life expo

616

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:22,640

all of that tonight

617

00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:24,159

right after this short break this is

618

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:26,159

fade to black on the game changer on x

619

00:33:31,510 --> 00:33:27,679

networks

620

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:31,520

timmy church i'll be right back

621

00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:44,880

[Music]

622

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,039

this is nicole church daughter of you

623

00:33:50,190 --> 00:33:49,200

know who and you're listening to fade to

624

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:50,200

black on

625

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:51,840

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

626  
00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,870  
you're listening to jimmy church and

627  
00:34:04,870 --> 00:33:58,399  
fade to black

628  
00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:07,190  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

629  
00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:13,510  
fade to black will now pause for alien

630  
00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:21,030  
introducing the game changer blend from

631  
00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:22,960  
river moon coffee that delivers a

632  
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:25,520  
customized blend made specifically for

633  
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:28,560  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

634  
00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,520  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

635  
00:34:34,950 --> 00:34:32,720  
some bite

636  
00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:34,960  
game changer is the coffee of choice for

637  
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:37,200  
those that prefer an organic dark roast

638  
00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:40,240

that is slightly lighter and milder but

639

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:43,040

it's still dark with wild notes of

640

00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:45,280

pecans and chocolate with a rich

641

00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:47,839

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

642

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,000

to perfection for a great coffee to

643

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:52,960

start your day as an after dinner coffee

644

00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:56,079

or anywhere in between artisan small

645

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:58,560

batch roasted to perfection usda

646

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:01,119

certified organic all river moon coffee

647

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:03,520

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

648

00:35:08,470 --> 00:35:06,400

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

649

00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:08,480

click on the banners over on our site

650

00:35:15,109 --> 00:35:12,320

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

651  
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:15,119  
off of your order today river moon

652  
00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:20,310  
this is the only way forward

653  
00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:23,040  
this is made to black

654  
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,440  
make contact

655  
00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:27,200  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

656  
00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:30,000  
and you can get our podcast for just two

657  
00:35:34,710 --> 00:35:32,400  
dollars per month all you have to do is

658  
00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:34,720  
click on the podcast banner over at

659  
00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:37,520  
[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

660  
00:35:42,790 --> 00:35:40,160  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

661  
00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:42,800  
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

662  
00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:44,560  
health the wrong direction do you ever

663  
00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:46,720

get an egg because life is uneasy try

664

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:49,119

life change tea get the tea.com life

665

00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:51,040

change tea works on your digestive tract

666

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,119

helping to move food through quicker and

667

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:55,680

comfortably so your health is spot on

668

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,440

life change team may not help with world

669

00:36:02,069 --> 00:35:59,520

issues but it will help with your

670

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,079

digestive issues a glass a day helps

671

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:04,560

keep the intruders away so

672

00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:07,200

change your life today log on to get the

673

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:10,560

tea.com that's get the tea.com if your

674

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:13,040

health game is off get on by ordering

675

00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:15,760

life change tea get the tea.com and

676  
00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:17,599  
while you're on our site look around at

677  
00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:20,079  
the great non-gmo organic supplements

678  
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,000  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

679  
00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,720  
specials page and see what's for you

680  
00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,480  
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

681  
00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,000  
and i'm sure glad for its health

682  
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:30,640  
benefits again that's get the tea dot

683  
00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:32,560  
com get the tea

684  
00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:33,839  
dot com

685  
00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:37,040  
the tea that makes you go

686  
00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:40,800  
the new kunx db the next network

687  
00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:43,040  
bringing you the best in paranormal

688  
00:36:48,550 --> 00:36:45,680

programming in premium high definition

689

00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:48,560

streaming audio and video log on to the

690

00:36:53,109 --> 00:36:51,119

network at onexnetwork.com

691

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:53,119

and check out the growing lineup of

692

00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:55,839

programs including jimmy church whitley

693

00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:58,720

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

694

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:01,359

up for the free onyx newsletter follow

695

00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,000

the unex blog or pick up the latest

696

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,640

edition of the unex magazine

697

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:08,560

be sure to follow us on facebook and

698

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:10,920

twitter so check us out at

699

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:13,599

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

700

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,160

calendar so you never miss your favorite

701  
00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:18,960  
live shows and podcasts we are your

702  
00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:22,480  
portal for all things paranormal the x

703  
00:37:26,640 --> 00:37:31,670  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

704  
00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:34,069  
fade to black

705  
00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:35,520  
is not

706  
00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:38,160  
your father's radio show

707  
00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,240  
on the game changer radio network

708  
00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:44,320  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

709  
00:37:48,880 --> 00:37:51,230  
what's

710  
00:37:54,440 --> 00:37:52,470  
[Music]

711  
00:38:02,070 --> 00:37:54,450  
radio

712  
00:38:02,080 --> 00:38:10,150  
[Music]

713  
00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,510

all right welcome back fade to black

714

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:13,280

carmilla jimmy church tonight is

715

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:16,640

wednesday but it's fader night

716

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,960

no fader night tomorrow

717

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:20,640

don't get upset

718

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,320

we've been warned

719

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:23,839

no fader night tomorrow it's happening

720

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:26,160

tonight seven four seven two two eight

721

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:27,599

two zero five one whatever you want to

722

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:31,440

talk about so what we do this is truly

723

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:35,280

the greatest night of talk radio in all

724

00:38:41,430 --> 00:38:38,400

of the world tonight right now

725

00:38:42,950 --> 00:38:41,440

on fade to blacks the best night

726

00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:42,960

it is

727

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,040

i get to hang out with all of you

728

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,520

seven four seven two two eight two zero

729

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:49,280

five one i announced at the beginning of

730

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,320

the show

731

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:53,599

uh i've got a couple of pairs of tickets

732

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,839

to the conscious life expo i'd like to

733

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:58,000

give them away in pairs

734

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,839

so you can bring your significant other

735

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:01,680

that you met on tinder right that's what

736

00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:03,520

you can do you could say hey hey check

737

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:05,440

this out you want to meet me at the

738

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:12,150

that's you know you could do that

739

00:39:15,870 --> 00:39:13,599

you could do that man i i just can't

740

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:15,880

believe those dating app con men

741

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:17,760

unbelievable

742

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:22,160

today all right seven four seven two two

743

00:39:26,829 --> 00:39:23,920

eight two zero five one

744

00:39:29,030 --> 00:39:26,839

and uh let's get the show

745

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:29,040

cracking how you live on fade to black

746

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:34,310

you're live uh

747

00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:38,160

yeah is it me yes it is yes it is you hi

748

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:40,079

hi

749

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,440

catherine from denver no way

750

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,349

seriously

751  
00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:52,400  
right on catherine how you doing what's

752  
00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:54,160  
going on

753  
00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:55,520  
i'm doing very well

754  
00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:58,079  
um and i wanted to say that uh

755  
00:40:01,349 --> 00:40:00,400  
the fade to black

756  
00:40:04,230 --> 00:40:01,359  
blend

757  
00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:04,240  
coffee is truly the best coffee

758  
00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,960  
in the world it is it is and thank you

759  
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:08,640  
for saying that

760  
00:40:15,030 --> 00:40:13,440  
know that you called me and we'll get to

761  
00:40:18,069 --> 00:40:15,040  
that in a second but

762  
00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:18,079  
um after all of the hype right okay

763  
00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,960

jimmy the hype man and and it finally

764

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,160

arrives

765

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,480

and you and you brew it and i know that

766

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,400

you're thinking to yourself you're

767

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:29,200

excited right but you're like what if

768

00:40:33,589 --> 00:40:31,440

what if this sucks

769

00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:33,599

i mean what if it's you know

770

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:37,280

because you've been you know but

771

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:38,640

what happened when he took that first

772

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:44,069

no it was amazing it's what coffee

773

00:40:46,550 --> 00:40:45,280

should be

774

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:46,560

it was like

775

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,560

the first time i'd ever tasted real

776  
00:40:50,790 --> 00:40:49,839  
coffee

777  
00:40:52,390 --> 00:40:50,800  
i mean i

778  
00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:52,400  
that wasn't the first time but it

779  
00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:55,599  
recalled that experience yes yes yes yes

780  
00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:58,240  
this is not a paid endorsement i have

781  
00:41:03,270 --> 00:40:59,839  
never met

782  
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,280  
you're a first-time caller too aren't

783  
00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:04,720  
you

784  
00:41:09,430 --> 00:41:07,359  
no i called once before i called the day

785  
00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:09,440  
before new year's eve

786  
00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:11,920  
uh what year it kind of

787  
00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:13,119  
this year

788  
00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:15,520

well 2021.

789

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:18,560

uh yeah i remember that

790

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:21,520

no i don't come on catherine yeah

791

00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:22,960

i couldn't think of anything to talk

792

00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:25,599

about at the time because i was just

793

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:27,760

psyched to be speaking with you well

794

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:30,720

well now you're back which means

795

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:33,200

you're prepared

796

00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:35,200

i'm kind of prepared all right what's on

797

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:37,520

your mind katherine

798

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,319

um so i called

799

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,640

i called uh to talk about

800

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:45,040

my grandmother's paintings which is

801  
00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:47,040  
going to sound very strange

802  
00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:50,079  
but um i got interested in the ufo

803  
00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:51,839  
subject well i've always been interested

804  
00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,560  
in it

805  
00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:54,560  
but always been in the closet and my

806  
00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:57,920  
interest was renewed about

807  
00:42:03,190 --> 00:41:59,119  
a

808  
00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:03,200  
when i

809  
00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:04,800  
learned about sort of the consciousness

810  
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:09,109  
and

811  
00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,400  
because she used to make

812  
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,480  
she had her her ordinary paintings which

813  
00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:18,079

were you know landscapes and still life

814

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:19,520

and she was very good

815

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,240

but then she had a whole different style

816

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:24,480

that she called her spiritual paintings

817

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:25,920

and um

818

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:28,839

she she had visions

819

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:30,400

um

820

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:31,680

and the more i thought about these

821

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:33,200

paintings so there were two things about

822

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:34,319

them

823

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:35,200

one

824

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:36,880

is that when i was very small and

825

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:39,359

visiting her in her house i was afraid

826

00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:44,470

i don't know if you've ever had this

827

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:46,000

feeling it's not like i was afraid of

828

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:47,760

them because they were

829

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:48,560

um

830

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:51,040

scary in like a haunted house

831

00:42:55,349 --> 00:42:53,920

sense it was more that i and this was

832

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:55,359

before she talked to me about these

833

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:56,319

paintings

834

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:02,950

just obliterated like overcome like i

835

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:05,440

would fall into these paintings and

836

00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:06,560

disappear

837

00:43:11,829 --> 00:43:09,520

wow and the others okay yeah i know i

838

00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:11,839

don't know if you've ever felt that way

839

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:15,359

that's one of the things that i enjoy

840

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:18,079

uh about art and certainly art museums

841

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:21,359

too as well when you go up in front of a

842

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:22,560

painting

843

00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,040

right nothing

844

00:43:31,589 --> 00:43:29,280

but then there's the one

845

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:31,599

right and and and i love it when that

846

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,359

happens so i totally get it i totally

847

00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:35,680

get it okay so uh keep going you've got

848

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,760

my interest

849

00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:39,359

yeah so

850

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:41,839

the subject matter of these paintings

851  
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,920  
were that

852  
00:43:47,990 --> 00:43:46,240  
they were all in a very dark field

853  
00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:48,000  
she actually painted on velvet but don't

854  
00:43:53,349 --> 00:43:49,680  
get the wrong idea she never painted an

855  
00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:53,359  
elvis she painted on velvet because of

856  
00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:55,599  
how deep and dark it can get

857  
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:02,630  
well she called them chalice paintings

858  
00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:05,040  
um but to me they looked like

859  
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,720  
like space

860  
00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:08,880  
so it was all this light

861  
00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:10,160  
on space

862  
00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,480  
and then there were these figures

863  
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,400

um like some of them would look like

864

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,800

angels but they were very tiny

865

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:17,920

and

866

00:44:25,750 --> 00:44:22,800

in space

867

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:27,829

i don't know i never made the connection

868

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:31,510

okay i'm just going to tell you what i

869

00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:33,760

what i what i thought so i listened to

870

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:38,960

one of greer's um guided meditations

871

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,000

and he talks about this

872

00:44:45,430 --> 00:44:44,160

center

873

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,440

where

874

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,359

beings of all kinds

875

00:44:52,230 --> 00:44:49,280

would meet

876

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:52,240

and commune and

877

00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:53,359

um

878

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:54,880

and it took me a while that at some

879

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,880

point just in the last few months it hit

880

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:58,640

me

881

00:45:03,670 --> 00:44:59,520

that

882

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:03,680

meditation reminded me of those

883

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,680

paintings and it's something she said

884

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,680

when i asked her about the paintings

885

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,000

i think i think she called them a

886

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,160

concourse of souls is what she called

887

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:15,910

and so

888

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:17,760

so that's why i'm calling because

889

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:18,880

i

890

00:45:56,550 --> 00:45:55,200

my parents

891

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:56,560

were and are

892

00:46:02,230 --> 00:46:00,319

evangelical very very traditional

893

00:46:04,230 --> 00:46:02,240

christians and

894

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,240

asked her not

895

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,400

to talk to beaut to me about her what

896

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,640

they call new age

897

00:46:13,109 --> 00:46:10,960

views and thoughts and she did anyway to

898

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:13,119

an extent but i i'm thinking that maybe

899

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:14,640

the reason she didn't give me the full

900

00:46:17,270 --> 00:46:15,599

picture

901  
00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:17,280  
was that and also

902  
00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:20,079  
so it came out a little later

903  
00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:21,599  
actually it was recently because ufos

904  
00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,599  
have been in the news and during the

905  
00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:25,119  
family zoom

906  
00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:26,240  
um

907  
00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:29,839  
somebody brought up ufos really jokingly

908  
00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:31,119  
and

909  
00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,839  
my mom was like oh well not aliens

910  
00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:37,680  
she was making fun of them and she said

911  
00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,480  
you know my mother believed in them

912  
00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:42,800  
and and so i'm just i'm wishing i had

913  
00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:44,640

those days back that i could have asked

914

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:46,240

her but it didn't occur to me at that

915

00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:47,920

time either that she would have been

916

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:49,280

talking about

917

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,359

um extraterrestrials or interdimensional

918

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,960

beings or anything like that but she was

919

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:54,880

always talking about christ

920

00:46:59,349 --> 00:46:57,599

consciousness and how

921

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:59,359

and i know that i'm jumping around i

922

00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:01,040

know i'm drinking no you're not at all

923

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,480

but but but but yeah

924

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,800

she didn't have to talk about it

925

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,079

she was pain

926  
00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:10,640  
you know she was showing you yeah she

927  
00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:12,319  
was showing the world

928  
00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:15,680  
that's me where are the paintings today

929  
00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,560  
well

930  
00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:18,720  
that's another thing there

931  
00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,599  
so when she passed everybody

932  
00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:23,680  
everybody who knew her and had seen her

933  
00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:26,400  
work wanted one of these paintings

934  
00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:33,109  
you know she did her best to prepare for

935  
00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:34,559  
and she really did she wanted everybody

936  
00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:36,400  
to have what they wanted and so the

937  
00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,520  
short answer is they're scattered among

938  
00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:41,280

her friends and relatives

939

00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:42,559

and um

940

00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:44,720

i don't know if the images i tweeted

941

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:47,040

some images i ended up with a few of

942

00:47:51,030 --> 00:47:49,359

them and the only

943

00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:51,040

painting of the type that i just

944

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:52,559

described to you

945

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:53,920

that i have

946

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,640

is a very small and kind of unfinished

947

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:58,640

one that also has glass in front of it

948

00:48:03,030 --> 00:48:00,559

and i have not taken the glass off of me

949

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:03,040

to do that right so it's not the image i

950

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:04,960

sent over is not a very good image when

951

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,670

right before this and i have no

952

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:11,599

experience with twitter so i might have

953

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:14,160

what i did was i i tweeted and i put

954

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:15,839

hashtag

955

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,760

f2b sandbox

956

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:18,960

oh okay

957

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:22,559

okay there it's not hashtag f2b sandbox

958

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:26,400

it's hashtag f2b

959

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:28,400

that's why that's why i didn't see it

960

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:29,280

okay

961

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:30,960

catherine you've got a job to do you got

962

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,720

to retweet it

963

00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:35,920

and just hashtag f the number two and b

964

00:48:40,549 --> 00:48:38,079

f2b

965

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:40,559

okay i'll do that after i yeah after i'm

966

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:43,520

gone i can't wait to see this everybody

967

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:44,880

all right you should see the comments

968

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:46,720

right now on twitter what's up with the

969

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:48,160

paintings well i hope i didn't talk it

970

00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:49,920

up too much

971

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:51,280

and i'm going to look for those i'm

972

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:52,559

going to look for

973

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:53,359

um

974

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:54,880

because she did photograph everything so

975

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:56,400

i'm going to look for those images and

976  
00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:58,160  
try to

977  
00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:01,040  
get some digital images that more people

978  
00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:04,480  
can see of her more developed pieces

979  
00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:06,240  
please look forward to that

980  
00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:08,319  
hey katherine

981  
00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,520  
yes have a great weekend

982  
00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:13,520  
thank you so much thank you katherine

983  
00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:16,079  
and now take care of business i'm

984  
00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:19,040  
looking at twitter okay

985  
00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:21,520  
i'll do it and have a good time

986  
00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:22,720  
at the conference yeah it's gonna be

987  
00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:24,079  
awesome it's gonna be awesome one of

988  
00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,440

these times you're gonna be hanging out

989

00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:28,079

with us and i can't wait to meet you

990

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:30,079

i plan on it thank you so much i'll talk

991

00:49:33,670 --> 00:49:31,920

to you that's a great phone call right

992

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:33,680

there

993

00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:34,640

when

994

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,680

uh

995

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:37,200

that's what i love

996

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:40,240

right so think about and i'm talking

997

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:43,200

about the honesty

998

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:46,400

of a grandparent right painting

999

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:48,800

now could paint flowers

1000

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:51,280

could paint butterflies

1001  
00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:55,040  
could paint a cabin out in a meadow a

1002  
00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:57,119  
field

1003  
00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:58,559  
a mountain

1004  
00:50:03,030 --> 00:49:59,920  
right

1005  
00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:03,040  
go down to some bob ross action

1006  
00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:05,440  
right and and and do something like

1007  
00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:07,359  
no

1008  
00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:11,040  
grandma's painting space

1009  
00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:14,000  
and the aliens floating around

1010  
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,440  
and uh

1011  
00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:17,280  
that's cool

1012  
00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:20,720  
to see this

1013  
00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,079

so get it to me as soon as you can

1014

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:26,400

and if somebody sees a pop-up in twitter

1015

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:28,000

before i do

1016

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,559

uh make sure you retweet it and tag me

1017

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,800

and do all of those special things so

1018

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:34,559

i don't miss it

1019

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,440

okay

1020

00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:38,240

all right oh is this it

1021

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,790

oh

1022

00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:44,880

man

1023

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:51,030

that's your crown i wonder

1024

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:52,480

um

1025

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:54,400

catherine if you're listening to me

1026

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:56,960

um and somebody reply back what year was

1027

00:51:04,150 --> 00:50:59,760

this painting that's a nice painting man

1028

00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:04,160

i'd hang that in my house right now

1029

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,319

that's a nice painting

1030

00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:08,640

that's beautiful

1031

00:51:12,000 --> 00:51:15,510

there's a lot going on there

1032

00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:18,069

wow

1033

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:21,760

if you want to check it out i'm going to

1034

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:25,760

uh i'm going to retweet this

1035

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,119

well she's got all kinds of things

1036

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:29,200

happening here hold on for a second let

1037

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:31,040

me retweet this everybody's got to check

1038

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,160

this out

1039

00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:34,559

here is

1040

00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:35,359

uh

1041

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:36,480

let's see

1042

00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:37,359

here

1043

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:43,349

catherine's

1044

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:47,349

oh

1045

00:51:56,870 --> 00:51:48,880

one

1046

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:59,589

man i can type pretty fast huh

1047

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:01,280

i can

1048

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:03,040

bang that out you get to hear this in

1049

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:04,800

real time you can hear

1050

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:06,400

the church stir

1051

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:10,240

right there typing okay that's up

1052

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,599

what's up okay where am i at let's go

1053

00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:14,720

back to the phones hi you're live on

1054

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:17,119

fade to black who's calling

1055

00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:18,559

this is moina

1056

00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:22,240

this is who from oregon

1057

00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:24,160

spell it

1058

00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:29,910

oh like it should it's moina that's all

1059

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:32,240

you had to say

1060

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,079

you just had to say this is moina and i

1061

00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:36,160

would have i've said hey morgan how are

1062

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:38,079

you doing

1063

00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:39,680

no worries

1064

00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:41,520

what's on your mind

1065

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:44,319

well i am hailing you from denver

1066

00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,400

although i am from oregon

1067

00:52:50,549 --> 00:52:48,720

okay stuck and snowed in here

1068

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,559

two two one

1069

00:52:55,430 --> 00:52:53,760

two two denver calls back to back

1070

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:55,440

right yeah

1071

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:57,359

yeah that's cool so you guys are all

1072

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,280

snowed in

1073

00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:01,680

yeah well i am here i mean it's like

1074

00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,800

four degrees outside we gotta storm that

1075

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:06,960

what's that name of that i'm bad with

1076

00:53:12,150 --> 00:53:09,040

names anyways

1077

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:12,160

i called to tell you thank you

1078

00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:13,520

for the content

1079

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:15,760

i've been listening

1080

00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:18,240

for i don't know five years or so just

1081

00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:19,119

never

1082

00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:21,680

called in right on and i figured well

1083

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:23,839

i'm just sitting in a hotel waiting to

1084

00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:26,640

leave to go to l.a

1085

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:27,920

you're coming out to la what are you

1086

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,480

coming out to la for

1087

00:53:36,470 --> 00:53:32,640

conscious life expert are you really

1088

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:36,480

moyna yes i have it yeah i haven't been

1089

00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:37,359

really

1090

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:40,480

to anything since the 2019

1091

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:44,160

um since yeah palm springs so yeah yeah

1092

00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:46,240

so i decided well

1093

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:48,240

yeah here's the deal neither is anybody

1094

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,270

oh man so uh you're coming out do you

1095

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:54,960

have tickets

1096

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:58,000

yes i do okay all right i'm okay

1097

00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:00,800

yeah are you coming out by yourself

1098

00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:03,280

yes i'm one of those yeah i'm i'm the

1099

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,559

one no

1100

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:06,640

no i'm the other one so that's that's

1101

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:07,520

right

1102

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:11,119

um uh when are you arriving

1103

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:12,960

uh tomorrow hopefully if i can get out

1104

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:14,800

of here but i just heard coming up in

1105

00:54:19,589 --> 00:54:16,720

the elevator uh a guy who was just

1106

00:54:22,630 --> 00:54:19,599

coming in himself told me that uh

1107

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:22,640

there's gonna be another hit tomorrow so

1108

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:24,000

hopefully i can get out of here before

1109

00:54:29,990 --> 00:54:27,599

then right that'd be great right

1110

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:30,000

well uh that'd be awesome have you been

1111

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:33,119

to the conscious life expo before never

1112

00:54:36,829 --> 00:54:34,960

okay never all right well let me tell

1113

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,839

you how to find me

1114

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,119

okay um

1115

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:41,920

this is a big conference okay so don't

1116

00:54:44,950 --> 00:54:43,760

let you know don't get overwhelmed but

1117

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:44,960

when you

1118

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:49,680

of the hilton

1119

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:50,480

they

1120

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:55,040

the big dramatic stairs with the red you

1121

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:56,480

know velvet

1122

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:58,799

you know carpeting okay so when you're

1123

00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:01,520

looking carpeting yeah exactly exactly

1124

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:02,960

that's what it is straight out of the

1125

00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:03,920

shining

1126  
00:55:08,789 --> 00:55:07,920  
so right when you're facing the stairs

1127  
00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,799  
they

1128  
00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,559  
it goes left and right at the top you

1129  
00:55:14,710 --> 00:55:12,240  
want to go to the right

1130  
00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:14,720  
and then at the top of the stairs you

1131  
00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,400  
turn left

1132  
00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:18,240  
and i'm right there you'll see the fade

1133  
00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:19,839  
to black booth it's right there at the

1134  
00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:21,280  
top of the stairs

1135  
00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,720  
okay

1136  
00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,480  
you're not going to see it from the

1137  
00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,680  
stairs

1138  
00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:28,000

you must enter the mezzanine

1139

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:31,040

but if you have squinty eyes

1140

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:33,040

you can see it

1141

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:35,520

okay i have big

1142

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:37,200

um

1143

00:55:41,829 --> 00:55:39,599

muppet eyes okay

1144

00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:41,839

so they're kind of squinky i i can't i

1145

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:43,359

can't wait to meet you it's gonna be

1146

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:45,040

great

1147

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:48,720

much um i am always on the road and

1148

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,040

traveling and i download your content

1149

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:53,440

um you've introduced me to christina

1150

00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:56,319

gomez love her yes she's great

1151  
00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:58,799  
and i was already watching richard dolan

1152  
00:56:01,750 --> 00:56:00,160  
and everyone else

1153  
00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:01,760  
because i went to other

1154  
00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:04,079  
conferences but um this was the first

1155  
00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:05,760  
time i'm ever going to conscious life

1156  
00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:06,880  
expo

1157  
00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:09,359  
and i figured i'd go

1158  
00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:11,839  
and like do the sound bowls and stuff

1159  
00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:13,599  
like that and try to

1160  
00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:16,160  
get in tune with myself this time yes

1161  
00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:17,520  
yes well see

1162  
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,799  
you know that's what's great about the

1163  
00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:20,640

conscious life expo there's something

1164

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:24,160

for everybody it's a big conference

1165

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:25,680

um so

1166

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:29,040

if you want to write sound bowls sound

1167

00:56:34,549 --> 00:56:31,440

healing that kind of stuff right there's

1168

00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:34,559

all of that yeah um right i think i need

1169

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,880

it after this past three years or two

1170

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,040

years or whatever right right yeah and

1171

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,280

you want a dose of conspiracy theory you

1172

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,400

can have that if you want some ufos

1173

00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:46,400

you've got that if you want some crystal

1174

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:48,480

chakra healing on

1175

00:56:56,470 --> 00:56:52,799

on uh some shot whatever right everybody

1176

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:56,480

uh there's experts that that speak up on

1177

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,640

all of this and

1178

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:00,880

uh a large chunk of everything it's just

1179

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,839

free you can just go into any lecture

1180

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:06,160

and well i bought the platinum pass so

1181

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:08,720

i'm gonna try to hit everything i can

1182

00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:11,040

but there's so much i want to do yeah

1183

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:13,119

i'm trying to juggle it i don't know how

1184

00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:14,880

i'm going to do it but yeah i'll figure

1185

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:16,079

it out well

1186

00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:17,760

i know i know you know what it's better

1187

00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,799

to have choices than no choices

1188

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,720

right so that it's only going to be for

1189

00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:24,960

a few days i mean

1190

00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:29,920

yeah and and and do yourself one solid

1191

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:32,240

um i can't wait uh oh by the way so in

1192

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:35,119

the lounge each night uh the fader knots

1193

00:57:39,349 --> 00:57:36,480

get together

1194

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:39,359

and you'll see uh the faded black shirts

1195

00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:41,280

and all of that stuff anyway uh come and

1196

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:43,520

say hello to everybody they they are

1197

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:44,640

they're all listening to this

1198

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:46,880

conversation and then you can come and

1199

00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:47,839

then i'll

1200

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:50,720

yell out to the entire

1201

00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:54,799

it's more right here from denver so

1202

00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:57,200

right yeah come and hang out but anyway

1203

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,799

uh before i head to the break i want to

1204

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:00,880

give you a good piece of advice though

1205

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:03,520

uh the conference is great the speakers

1206

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:05,920

are great there's so much to do and

1207

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:09,359

people watching and and all of that

1208

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:12,880

you need to make sure that you set aside

1209

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:15,599

a couple of hours maybe an hour one day

1210

00:58:20,309 --> 00:58:17,599

an hour the next hour the next

1211

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:20,319

to walk through the vendor room

1212

00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:24,400

because it's amazing it's amazing

1213

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:27,040

it is so much fun so just make sure oh

1214

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:29,040

yeah it's too easy to just get wrapped

1215

00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:30,720

up in the conferences and listening to

1216

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:32,400

speakers and then you're at the end of

1217

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,680

the week and you're like oh man i never

1218

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:36,480

went down to the vendor room um so yeah

1219

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:38,960

you definitely want to uh walk those

1220

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:41,680

hallowed halls it's it's it's incredible

1221

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:44,400

yeah the vendor room is just amazing

1222

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:48,000

i love crystals and um one of the

1223

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,960

um

1224

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:51,200

ones that i did go to in palm springs i

1225

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:53,680

think it was in 2018 or the first year

1226

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:56,000

it was there in palm springs

1227

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:58,559

um i went and there was a vendor there

1228

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:00,799

that was selling um

1229

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:02,799

shungites and all kinds i mean for

1230

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,280

really miraculous price and he said all

1231

00:59:09,430 --> 00:59:07,440

he does is go out his property and just

1232

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:09,440

pick him up out of the ground and i

1233

00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,720

can't remember his name he was from

1234

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,559

austria or something like that

1235

00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:14,559

and he gave i bought so much stuff from

1236

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,720

him he gave me all these crystals that i

1237

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:18,400

still don't know what they are

1238

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,880

and one he drew like a little um

1239

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:22,240

meteorite

1240

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:24,240

on the napkin that it was wrapped in oh

1241

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,319

that is so cool and that's what i love

1242

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,040

about these conferences oh yeah uh he

1243

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:31,440

might be there he might be at the life

1244

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:35,040

textbook yeah yeah well moyna listen

1245

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:37,680

have a great safe flight i'll be there

1246

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:39,200

tomorrow night

1247

00:59:44,829 --> 00:59:42,960

hanging out all weekend i look forward

1248

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:44,839

to seeing you and meeting you in

1249

00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:47,200

person thank you

1250

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:49,760

as i do you thank you very much

1251  
00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,440  
have a great night

1252  
00:59:55,510 --> 00:59:52,960  
fade to black that's what i'm talking

1253  
00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:55,520  
about thank you moyna

1254  
00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,640  
and uh

1255  
01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:58,319  
what a great phone call

1256  
01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:02,000  
and uh let's uh send some uh melting

1257  
01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:03,839  
snow

1258  
01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:05,920  
energy her way they're

1259  
01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:08,160  
in the middle of a snowstorm out there

1260  
01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:09,599  
in denver

1261  
01:00:16,910 --> 01:00:11,200  
and uh

1262  
01:00:16,920 --> 01:00:21,510  
747-228-2051 747-228-2051

1263  
01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:23,670

okay ken i'm going to ask you one more

1264

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:24,799

time

1265

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,799

are you coming

1266

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,640

to the conscious life expo i haven't

1267

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:31,200

seen ken's response if somebody else has

1268

01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:33,520

seen ken's response and i didn't

1269

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:35,359

and i missed it

1270

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:38,319

uh can somebody let me know

1271

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,680

if ken

1272

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:40,880

is coming

1273

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,440

to the conscious life expo i'm heroes

1274

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:45,440

jimmy church i am giving away some

1275

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:47,119

tickets tonight to the conscious life

1276

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:48,720

expo i got a couple of pairs to give

1277

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,200

away if you're in los angeles and you

1278

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,680

want to come out and hang out with us

1279

01:00:58,470 --> 01:00:56,160

give me a call eight one eight eight one

1280

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:58,480

eight seven four seven

1281

01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:01,280

two two eight two zero five one

1282

01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:03,520

eight one eight

1283

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:05,599

where did that come from

1284

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:07,280

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

1285

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:08,960

church it's wednesday night it's not

1286

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:10,720

thursday it's wednesday night

1287

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,200

and it is fader night i'm yours jimmy

1288

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:15,839

church on the nx

1289

01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:18,240

and game changer networks this is fade

1290

01:01:21,030 --> 01:01:19,920

to black more of your phone calls are

1291

01:01:23,740 --> 01:01:21,040

next

1292

01:01:43,320 --> 01:01:23,750

i'll be right back stay with us

1293

01:01:43,330 --> 01:01:48,870

[Music]

1294

01:01:54,580 --> 01:01:51,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1295

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:54,590

on the game changer radio network

1296

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,079

[Music]

1297

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:58,559

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1298

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:02,000

powerhouse kumx db

1299

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:07,349

this is billy carson with forbidden

1300

01:02:12,549 --> 01:02:10,640

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1301

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:12,559

has just reached its one year

1302

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:15,760

anniversary that's right one year and as

1303

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:18,079

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1304

01:02:23,910 --> 01:02:20,880

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1305

01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:23,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1306

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:27,039

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1307

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:29,599

documentaries conferences workshops

1308

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,559

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1309

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,280

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1310

01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:37,599

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1311

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:39,760

mobile device or get the forbidden

1312

01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:44,319

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1313

01:02:50,950 --> 01:02:47,359

itunes or google play today and use

1314

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:50,960

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1315

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:53,440

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1316

01:03:02,549 --> 01:03:00,470

because you never got that pony you

1317

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:02,559

always wanted

1318

01:03:06,630 --> 01:03:04,240

damn it

1319

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:06,640

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1320

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,470

listen i know and you know that you've

1321

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,880

always wanted your first crystal skull

1322

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,039

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1323

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:21,200

but you just don't know where to go to

1324

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,039

find the real thing

1325

01:03:27,670 --> 01:03:25,680

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1326

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:27,680

the crystalskull.com

1327

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,160

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1328

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,160

of the most respected ancient crystal

1329

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:34,559

skulls in the world all of her unique

1330

01:03:38,789 --> 01:03:36,480

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1331

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:38,799

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1332

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:40,799

carved from the finest gemstone and

1333

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:43,440

materials imprinting is the process of

1334

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:45,520

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1335

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,119

master skull or master computer einstein

1336

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:51,520

the ancient crystal skull to see

1337

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,280

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1338

01:03:56,829 --> 01:03:56,000

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1339

01:04:03,910 --> 01:03:56,839

the

1340

01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:03,920

promo code jimmy at checkout to receive

1341

01:04:09,990 --> 01:04:07,119

10 off of your order today that's promo

1342

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:10,000

code jimmy finding your first or next

1343

01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:12,559

crystal skull is easy just visit

1344

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,349

when you take the beans from central

1345

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,000

america with dashes of indonesian and

1346

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:24,400

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1347

01:04:30,069 --> 01:04:27,599

dark side of fade to black you create

1348

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:30,079

the ultimate brew of fringe

1349

01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:33,039

introducing the fade to black blend from

1350

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,319

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1351  
01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:39,119  
darkest customized roast was created for

1352  
01:04:44,549 --> 01:04:41,920  
the love of fade to black

1353  
01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,559  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1354  
01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:47,119  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1355  
01:04:52,150 --> 01:04:50,720  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1356  
01:04:54,710 --> 01:04:52,160  
coffee doc

1357  
01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:54,720  
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1358  
01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:57,760  
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1359  
01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,160  
further into the darkness of the roast

1360  
01:05:05,470 --> 01:05:02,880  
is fade to black blend from river moon

1361  
01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:05,480  
coffee just click on the banner at

1362  
01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:07,520  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1363  
01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:11,280

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1364

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:12,000

today

1365

01:05:15,829 --> 01:05:14,160

[Music]

1366

01:05:19,829 --> 01:05:15,839

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1367

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:20,829

hi this

1368

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:22,480

is here repping the planet and you're

1369

01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:25,280

listening to my good friend jimmy church

1370

01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:28,160

fade to black

1371

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,400

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1372

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:32,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1373

01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:35,440

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1374

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:37,760

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1375

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:45,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1376

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:46,960

we're the honey brothers

1377

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:49,200

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1378

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,799

revolution

1379

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:52,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1380

01:05:56,789 --> 01:05:54,480

and you can become an official fate or

1381

01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:56,799

not by just going to our membership

1382

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:57,680

section

1383

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:03,029

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1384

01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:05,440

conscious life expo and you're listening

1385

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:07,760

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1386

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:10,160

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1387

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:13,359

astrological chart since 1963.

1388

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,599

true story

1389

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:17,280

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1390

01:06:20,840 --> 01:06:18,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1391

01:06:37,050 --> 01:06:20,850

church on fade to black

1392

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:46,069

[Music]

1393

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:47,760

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1394

01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:49,440

here with jimmy church

1395

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,240

what is fomo

1396

01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:54,960

anybody know what that is fomo i i i'm

1397

01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:56,559

not i'm not hip

1398

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:59,839

i'm not hip young fresh i i i don't know

1399

01:07:03,029 --> 01:07:01,599

uh what this stuff means

1400

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:03,039

uh fomo

1401

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:05,200

all right i need to blow through uh a

1402

01:07:11,349 --> 01:07:07,520

couple of phone calls really quick and

1403

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:11,359

uh reset my software um all of the calls

1404

01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:14,559

and i want you to listen to my voice

1405

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:18,240

there was ten calls that came in

1406

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:20,160

during the break

1407

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:21,839

none of them

1408

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:23,760

connected

1409

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:26,400

all right and it's so it's not too it's

1410

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,160

my software and uh i'm just gonna do

1411

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:32,319

this i've gotta

1412

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:33,440

let's just go to the phones hi you're

1413

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:36,799

live on fade to black who's calling

1414

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:39,280

hi jimmy it's ria

1415

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:42,160

hi bria how are you

1416

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:43,520

awesome

1417

01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:44,960

i'm

1418

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:46,799

thank you for

1419

01:07:51,670 --> 01:07:49,039

saying i could call in on fader night i

1420

01:07:53,349 --> 01:07:51,680

appreciate that i know everyone can

1421

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:53,359

yeah absolutely what's on your mind

1422

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:55,359

what's going on

1423

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:56,720

uh

1424

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:58,559

fear of missing out

1425

01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:00,480

fomo

1426

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:04,319

oh is that what that means

1427

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:08,880

fear of missing of missing out

1428

01:08:13,990 --> 01:08:11,119

it's that thing where you have

1429

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:14,000

options for purchase and they want you

1430

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:15,839

to be afraid you're going to miss out on

1431

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:18,319

something so they sell you the concept

1432

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:19,040

that

1433

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:20,960

if you don't do it you know you'll miss

1434

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:22,400

out oh

1435

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:24,799

it's uh it's a call to action it's a

1436

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,520

it's a marketing term

1437

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:30,239

why is it kind of like buy one get one

1438

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:31,600

free marketing

1439

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:38,870

i can't let you leave without making a

1440

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:41,199

sale so i'm gonna make you scared okay

1441

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:43,199

okay there you go all right ria what's

1442

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:45,679

up what's on your mind

1443

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:46,799

um

1444

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:48,319

okay so

1445

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:49,440

um

1446

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:51,839

you know there's a lot of things and i i

1447

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:54,159

work really hard to have a singular

1448

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:56,880

voice i am in the role of delphi and i i

1449

01:09:00,709 --> 01:08:58,480

should open change

1450

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,719

and what's time for through this avatar

1451

01:09:04,829 --> 01:09:02,880

is as a service

1452

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:04,839

and um so we've come to talk about

1453

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:07,279

delphi and you know because where you

1454

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:10,640

have the best chart the lucky star award

1455

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:11,520

chart

1456

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:15,920

people would look at it but they go oh

1457

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,400

you're poor thing

1458

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:20,239

you poor dear

1459

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:23,279

and she's been through a lot to get into

1460

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:25,120

this position

1461

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:26,159

and so

1462

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:29,120

you know we all have our paths and these

1463

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:30,960

these mysteries

1464

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:34,159

of it all and the the grand mystery you

1465

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:36,799

know the thing that we all take part of

1466

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:39,279

but which is rather a simple mystery but

1467

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:41,120

which we all say yes to

1468

01:09:47,510 --> 01:09:43,759

is to allow ourselves to

1469

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:47,520

to uh uh be illusioned

1470

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,560

to be uh convinced very convinced of the

1471

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:52,960

illusion of of this place this

1472

01:09:57,189 --> 01:09:54,320

experience that we're having here we

1473

01:10:01,189 --> 01:09:59,910

okay but it's hard it's technically very

1474

01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:01,199

difficult

1475

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:03,120

you know if you were like a video game

1476

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:05,679

player you would come and you would say

1477

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:08,320

oh earth yeah or

1478

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:11,199

that um that's that place where they

1479

01:10:16,669 --> 01:10:14,159

have no control over their own language

1480

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,679

let alone you know their own

1481

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:18,480

self-understanding enough to know the

1482

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:21,600

difference between a child and an adult

1483

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:22,960

human

1484

01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:26,000

and uh you know how to how to understand

1485

01:10:30,550 --> 01:10:28,640

how to live life in a grand way

1486

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:30,560

given the powers that are currently

1487

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:32,480

being hidden from us that we all

1488

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,600

actually

1489

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:35,040

uh have

1490

01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:36,880

wired up

1491

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,480

now who is

1492

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:40,480

who is

1493

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:49,110

the message is for the the people who

1494

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,360

are trying to solve the riddle and the

1495

01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:53,040

puzzle

1496

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:55,760

of the big questions what is life what

1497

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:57,760

are we doing here

1498

01:11:03,430 --> 01:11:01,120

how can i find answers that that work

1499

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:03,440

for me while i'm watching the world go

1500

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:06,960

to h and h you know the world is kind of

1501

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:09,679

right alice has gone down the whole

1502

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:11,199

everybody

1503

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:13,600

right what is it uh we're like

1504

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,080

so the message is for everybody then

1505

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:18,560

because don't we don't we all

1506

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:21,520

we all we all think about those things

1507

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,120

i mean

1508

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:25,199

it's a message of love well if somebody

1509

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:26,960

wasn't thinking about those things i

1510

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,120

don't want to know them

1511

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,159

right oh and then brother yeah

1512

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:34,880

well because it's real and it's like the

1513

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:38,159

world is dynamically showing

1514

01:11:42,870 --> 01:11:40,719

that we're inside of something and

1515

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:42,880

there's a grander puzzle and you know

1516

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,600

there's clues everywhere about who's the

1517

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:48,080

good guys and who's the bad guys and

1518

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:49,440

how can you tell

1519

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:57,990

yes you dropped out are you there

1520

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,640

oh that's funny okay i don't know i

1521

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:03,040

dropped that okay

1522

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,840

i got you back well um i'm hoping that

1523

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,560

uh

1524

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:10,880

that the message was received you know

1525

01:12:15,990 --> 01:12:13,120

by the audience it's it's i think it's

1526

01:12:17,270 --> 01:12:16,000

very interesting but the thing is

1527

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:17,280

um

1528

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:20,640

you did

1529

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:24,320

i i did and it's it's got a hashtag uh

1530

01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:27,600

crucifixion of christ 1350 on it and it

1531

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:28,719

shows

1532

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:30,159

a link

1533

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,000

talking about that painting and it

1534

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:37,350

okay uh i'm looking for it now it's in

1535

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:39,040

the painting painting

1536

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:41,760

it's in the painting post yes so when

1537

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:43,679

you go to the tweet

1538

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:45,760

it says on hold

1539

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,640

that's real and there's um a link it

1540

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:50,320

says the appearance of a ufo in a

1541

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:52,800

painting from 1350

1542

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:56,320

uh history of yesterday.com

1543

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:57,440

uh-huh

1544

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,120

i got it there oh yes i know that

1545

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:03,520

i know this painting

1546

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:06,080

yeah this one right and there's others

1547

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:07,920

there's like others that did versions of

1548

01:13:12,550 --> 01:13:10,159

this there's more than one artist over a

1549

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:12,560

number of ages like they they they made

1550

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:16,000

sure to replicate this piece of art

1551

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:17,280

and it's the

1552

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:19,760

the i started being able to actually

1553

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,440

physically see

1554

01:13:27,030 --> 01:13:23,520

those things that look like a cross

1555

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,040

between a meteorite or a star or maybe a

1556

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:30,480

spaceship or an asteroid

1557

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:32,560

from a video game like the video game

1558

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:35,760

asteroid right right right right right

1559

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:37,199

yeah this

1560

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,400

i i think the original the first time i

1561

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:42,400

saw this painting

1562

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:45,600

uh was probably around 1970 uh when

1563

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:48,239

chariots of the gods came out the book

1564

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:49,840

and then

1565

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:51,520

it was certainly in the movie too as

1566

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,560

well but

1567

01:13:56,470 --> 01:13:54,719

it was even in the tv commercials it was

1568

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:56,480

like everywhere

1569

01:14:02,709 --> 01:14:01,280

and as a kid you know i'm i'm ten nine

1570

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:02,719

eight years old

1571

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:06,080

and looking at this and and to this day

1572

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:07,440

i

1573

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,800

um the uh

1574

01:15:02,310 --> 01:14:59,679

uh

1575

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:02,320

images there in that painting i can't

1576

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:07,360

remember i wanna say yugoslavia romania

1577

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,560

uh

1578

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,960

i i could have it completely wrong

1579

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:12,719

but uh

1580

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:15,120

it's something you know um

1581

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:18,080

uh eastern block

1582

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:20,640

i i just can't remember but whatever is

1583

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,120

in those that is definitely

1584

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,520

a craft and that was painted in like

1585

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:27,199

1200

1586

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:31,440

a.d something like that 1300 a.d 1480.

1587

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:32,640

um

1588

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,159

what are you seeing in the sky that you

1589

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,480

need to paint that hi you're live on

1590

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:38,640

fade to black who's calling

1591

01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:41,280

it's jackie calling hi jackie how are

1592

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:42,400

you

1593

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:49,600

um

1594

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:51,520

well you know what i was doing while i

1595

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:54,000

was waiting for you to answer

1596

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:57,520

adding you were adding pineapple to a

1597

01:16:02,149 --> 01:16:00,719

deep dish pizza

1598

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:02,159

not at all

1599

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,440

no

1600

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:05,520

i did something i've been thinking about

1601

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:09,040

for a long time just curious

1602

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:10,800

so

1603

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,320

after the first time i spoke with you on

1604

01:16:19,750 --> 01:16:15,840

the phone

1605

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:19,760

i remem i realized that you re there's

1606

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:22,320

something about you

1607

01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:26,880

that i'm reminded of in uh wolfman jack

1608

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,480

what's that

1609

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:31,040

did you ever get to hear him

1610

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:32,719

of course

1611

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:35,040

you did

1612

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:36,880

okay

1613

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:38,880

you don't look like him you don't even

1614

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:41,679

sound like him but there's something in

1615

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:44,080

me that clicks that there's something

1616

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,600

that connects

1617

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:46,960

well

1618

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,320

radio god god jesus yeah right right

1619

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:52,480

right well you know what's funny that

1620

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:56,560

you say that jackie because i have heard

1621

01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,159

the same thing over the years

1622

01:17:04,709 --> 01:17:02,239

and and this is what's really funny

1623

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:04,719

about that everybody says the same thing

1624

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:07,120

well you don't really sound like him

1625

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:09,440

you don't really look like him either

1626

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:10,560

but

1627

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:14,560

and it's just so funny because i know i

1628

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:16,080

don't sound like him he had the most

1629

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:17,840

unique voice out there

1630

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:21,280

um he had the most unique look a very

1631

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:24,080

handsome guy but that hair

1632

01:17:29,030 --> 01:17:27,520

what was better his voice or his goatee

1633

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:29,040

i'm just saying

1634

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:30,640

what was better

1635

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:33,360

i mean and he wore that goatee so well

1636

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:34,320

and

1637

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:39,199

they mention it a lot so i don't know

1638

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:41,679

what it is but something is resonating

1639

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:42,800

with them

1640

01:17:48,149 --> 01:17:45,520

what yeah isn't it you know

1641

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:48,159

i can see myself sitting in the back

1642

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:51,920

seat of a car and we drove down

1643

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:55,679

it would have been 99 highway 99 then

1644

01:18:02,310 --> 01:17:59,199

to fresno where we went to either mills

1645

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:02,320

drive inner stands driving i i get them

1646

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,600

mixed up

1647

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:05,600

the guy that made the movie the movie

1648

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:08,480

maker lived just up the road about 35

1649

01:18:13,030 --> 01:18:10,320

miles that's right in

1650

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,040

modesto yeah george lucas

1651

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:15,520

and george yeah

1652

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:16,320

yeah

1653

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:19,920

anyway i mean that was us that was my

1654

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:21,840

high school that was

1655

01:18:27,270 --> 01:18:25,040

driving to stan striving and listening

1656

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:27,280

to wolf man jack that's what everybody

1657

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,719

did that's what everybody did and uh how

1658

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:32,000

great

1659

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:33,600

of a movie

1660

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,040

was that

1661

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:36,800

i mean

1662

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:41,040

it's nearly a perfect movie and this um

1663

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:42,000

uh

1664

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,480

i i want to say this

1665

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:46,800

the second one

1666

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:49,199

was just as good

1667

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:51,040

what was the second one it was called

1668

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:54,000

part two

1669

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:56,640

no way i couldn't have missed that is

1670

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:00,239

that true yeah yeah it really does

1671

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:04,000

i i will tell you what year it came out

1672

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:06,320

and if you stay with me

1673

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:09,120

just give me a second here okay

1674

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:10,320

and

1675

01:19:16,630 --> 01:19:11,920

uh

1676

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:16,640

i will go through everything right here

1677

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:17,600

and

1678

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:19,040

let's see

1679

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:22,880

um let's go with director let's go with

1680

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:27,040

director because he directed

1681

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:28,960

that okay so

1682

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:30,239

um

1683

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:33,120

it was

1684

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:36,719

american graffiti came out in 73

1685

01:19:40,500 --> 01:19:40,000

and oh wait a minute

1686

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,510

maybe

1687

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:42,239

[Music]

1688

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:45,199

okay hold on a minute it's called

1689

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:47,120

it's it's not listed here maybe he

1690

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:47,840

didn't

1691

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:51,040

more american graffiti

1692

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:58,310

oh that was directed by bill norton

1693

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:01,120

okay but that came out in 1979

1694

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,280

and it's it's great too it's the same

1695

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:05,760

cast it's ron howard everybody's in it

1696

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:07,040

milner

1697

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,960

right toad

1698

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:11,360

everybody is in it uh what's your name

1699

01:20:15,990 --> 01:20:13,280

from laverne and shirley

1700

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:20,470

cindy williams um candy clark oh she was

1701

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:21,440

amazing

1702

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,669

we'll have to check that out see if we

1703

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:31,120

can find it

1704

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:34,960

um so what i wanted to say

1705

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:37,920

how thrilled and excited i was

1706

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:39,040

to

1707

01:20:45,510 --> 01:20:40,080

hear

1708

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:45,520

of him your guest of last night

1709

01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:49,199

mm-hmm yeah he was great marco vegato oh

1710

01:20:56,550 --> 01:20:52,719

oh now that before you know

1711

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:56,560

several phone calls ago you had asked me

1712

01:21:02,709 --> 01:20:59,280

about my experience

1713

01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:02,719

uh ufos contact all that but you know

1714

01:21:07,030 --> 01:21:04,400

what

1715

01:21:08,550 --> 01:21:07,040

when i heard him last night this is

1716

01:21:11,110 --> 01:21:08,560

where i'm at

1717

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,120

i love that

1718

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:13,679

the work that he's doing

1719

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:15,600

and

1720

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:18,239

all that he had to share was really

1721

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:19,520

wonderful

1722

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:23,440

um did you see the movie that cameron

1723

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:24,400

made

1724

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:26,000

james cameron

1725

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:29,440

uh made with he took the money from

1726

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,159

the his earnings of titanic

1727

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:34,239

and he did a

1728

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,520

a trip

1729

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:37,120

from way

1730

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:39,040

back east on

1731

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:40,719

whatever the water is called when it

1732

01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:43,600

goes all the way back there all the way

1733

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,719

down

1734

01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:46,080

to

1735

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:47,920

gibraltar and

1736

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:50,960

and out towards the azores yeah looking

1737

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,800

for atlantis i think it was called the

1738

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:55,040

quest for atlantis

1739

01:21:59,189 --> 01:21:57,040

the search for atlantis yeah it was like

1740

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,199

a three-part documentary yeah i watched

1741

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:01,199

the whole thing

1742

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,400

yes great i love that

1743

01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:07,040

and um

1744

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:09,280

and all that i mean i've been like

1745

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:13,120

following atlantis for a long time

1746

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:15,520

a long time where do you think it is

1747

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:19,040

where do you think atlantis was

1748

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:20,880

oh

1749

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:23,440

right in the middle of the atlantic yeah

1750

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:25,120

that's what he's saying too

1751

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:27,360

makes a lot of sense to me makes a lot

1752

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:30,080

of sense right and that was what they

1753

01:22:34,149 --> 01:22:32,400

came to the conclusion

1754

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:34,159

in the movie too

1755

01:22:40,229 --> 01:22:36,159

they went out to the end

1756

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:40,239

and even though in southern spain right

1757

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:42,480

there was a lot of indication remember

1758

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:45,199

they had vote moorings and stuff way out

1759

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:46,400

there from

1760

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:47,600

yeah

1761

01:22:54,070 --> 01:22:50,960

and and jackie i i have brought up that

1762

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,080

section of james cameron's documentary

1763

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:56,560

to a lot of different people you don't

1764

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:59,440

hear other researchers talk about

1765

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,159

the coast of southern spain they always

1766

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:04,800

talk about gibraltar and morocco and the

1767

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:08,560

mediterranean uh you know going east

1768

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:10,560

but they don't talk about the coast of

1769

01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,600

spain

1770

01:23:16,149 --> 01:23:13,520

and the stuff that they were finding out

1771

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:16,159

there not only at the coast of spain but

1772

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:20,480

uh the possibility of uh of

1773

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:22,880

uh uh harbors

1774

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:25,360

right there with evidence of of boats

1775

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,920

and boat repair and boat building and

1776

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:29,280

shipbuilding

1777

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:32,159

inland i mean it was all right it was

1778

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,199

i i thought it was amazing and and the

1779

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:36,800

dating of some of the things that they

1780

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:38,719

were finding there there wasn't supposed

1781

01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:40,400

to be any boats out there

1782

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:42,320

and it's uh it's a great part of the

1783

01:23:46,830 --> 01:23:44,239

documentary i'm glad that you mentioned

1784

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:46,840

it because i've said it on the show many

1785

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:49,199

times um

1786

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,400

did marco mentioned anything about that

1787

01:23:56,229 --> 01:23:54,800

yeah we talked about it last night

1788

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:56,239

yeah you need to go back and listen

1789

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:59,679

again because uh we spent we spent uh

1790

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:01,760

probably 10 15 minutes talking about

1791

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:04,400

southern spain

1792

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:07,600

no but about cameron's work oh no we

1793

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,679

didn't talk about cameron

1794

01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:12,480

no yeah i think that's curious yeah he's

1795

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:16,000

not up at all anywhere for all of the

1796

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:18,960

time and i mean he made it happen just

1797

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:21,840

because of all the money that was his

1798

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:24,400

absolute joy to do that but i think it's

1799

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:26,719

odd that he's never mentioned as

1800

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:28,719

something credible

1801

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,760

or something i don't know what it is but

1802

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,040

um

1803

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:35,520

yeah yeah well

1804

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:38,000

jackie enjoy your weekend

1805

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:40,400

enjoy your weekend thank you so much for

1806

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:47,270

you know i've plugged in a lot of your

1807

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:48,320

little

1808

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:50,639

one of the things i found myself doing

1809

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,239

the past weeks

1810

01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:55,440

is being aware of time management yep

1811

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,520

it's not that i didn't

1812

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:59,360

i'm really good at that and did it all

1813

01:25:01,830 --> 01:25:00,880

my life

1814

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:01,840

but

1815

01:25:06,390 --> 01:25:04,719

to become re-aware of it after going

1816

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:06,400

through this period of

1817

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:08,239

strange time where there's so much

1818

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:11,760

shifting and happening and changing

1819

01:25:15,590 --> 01:25:13,840

anyway i was going to say i just wish i

1820

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:15,600

had time to just sit down and have a

1821

01:25:21,030 --> 01:25:19,600

long talk i am beginning to do a search

1822

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:21,040

for my

1823

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:23,440

vehicle that i need to take on the road

1824

01:25:29,189 --> 01:25:26,960

that's right and i would love to share

1825

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:29,199

thoughts and ideas about what you're

1826

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,840

looking at along those lines didn't i

1827

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:34,159

hear you say you were too

1828

01:25:38,390 --> 01:25:35,920

it has been going on for a couple of

1829

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,400

years but the search is getting narrowed

1830

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:40,639

so we'll talk about it later jackie

1831

01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:43,280

behaving be well have a great safe fun

1832

01:25:48,310 --> 01:25:46,239

amazing weekend up there all right

1833

01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:48,320

thank you so much youtube and you have a

1834

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:51,760

great weekend i'll be thinking of you oh

1835

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,480

it's gonna be fabulous down there thank

1836

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:56,080

you jackie

1837

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,960

okay

1838

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:58,719

night at night that's what i'm talking

1839

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:59,440

about

1840

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:00,719

fade to black

1841

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:03,920

thank you jackie and i've got to uh

1842

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,000

i've got to reset these phone lines i've

1843

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:08,400

got to do that right now this is

1844

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:09,520

really

1845

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:13,280

a bad bad bad situation

1846

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,080

so let me see here how do i do it let's

1847

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,560

go here

1848

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:20,159

yes

1849

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:24,320

i'm doing a hard reset i've got it i i

1850

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:25,920

can't pick up calls

1851

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:29,120

and it's really frustrating me

1852

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:30,400

so anyway

1853

01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:32,719

uh in a second i'll let you know when uh

1854

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:35,600

everything is dialed back in

1855

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:38,239

and uh we'll see what uh what is going

1856

01:26:41,750 --> 01:26:39,199

on

1857

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:41,760

all right let's see

1858

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:48,470

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1859

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:49,679

five

1860

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:51,520

and

1861

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:52,880

i would like to give away a couple of

1862

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:55,280

pairs of tickets tonight

1863

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:58,159

uh for the conscious life expo if you

1864

01:27:03,750 --> 01:27:01,520

are going to be in los angeles and you

1865

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,760

can attend the expo

1866

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:05,280

give me a call i'm giving away a couple

1867

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:07,440

of pairs of tickets that means two

1868

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:10,080

tickets to one person so you can bring

1869

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:11,760

somebody else with you

1870

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:18,629

all right let's see if this works let's

1871

01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:20,639

see if this works come on come on you

1872

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:22,639

can do it you can do it ah

1873

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:24,159

phone system's back

1874

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:26,000

phone system is back i'm putting you on

1875

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:26,880

hold

1876

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:29,679

phone system is back

1877

01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:33,280

i'm putting you on oh man this is great

1878

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:38,950

okay bam bam bam bam

1879

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,080

yeah

1880

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,480

but now it's working this is great keep

1881

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:44,400

it coming keep it coming just put it in

1882

01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:47,520

hold come on keep it coming this is good

1883

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:50,080

this is good keep it coming

1884

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:52,000

all right i see it's eat when it when

1885

01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:53,199

it's working

1886

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:55,920

it's easy i can just bust all through

1887

01:28:02,149 --> 01:27:58,320

this before it was really weird

1888

01:28:04,229 --> 01:28:02,159

um i would have a black uh interface

1889

01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,239

every time i picked up a phone call it'd

1890

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:06,159

be black

1891

01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:08,960

it was black okay let me back up and

1892

01:28:13,270 --> 01:28:10,719

let's see

1893

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,280

uh who does let's go right back to the

1894

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,360

phones let's see i got time for one call

1895

01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:17,199

before the break oh hi you're live on

1896

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:19,600

fade to black who's calling

1897

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:21,679

hi jimmy this is pam from las vegas

1898

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:26,639

nevada hi pam from las vegas nevada

1899

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,440

yeah how are you i am fantastic how are

1900

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:31,040

you

1901

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:36,320

call oh my god yeah right on i'm just

1902

01:28:40,830 --> 01:28:38,080

glad you got through pam i was real

1903

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:40,840

nervous that i was gonna miss you

1904

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:43,760

tonight oh you're just too good to be

1905

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:45,520

tripp

1906

01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:47,840

jimmy i got a new pool built i'm in

1907

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:49,280

vegas you got to come down here and

1908

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:52,480

we'll all have a party oh man i'm down

1909

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,080

i'm so down do you have a grill

1910

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,080

um no i can get one though yeah you got

1911

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,400

to have a girl wait a minute you can't

1912

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,320

have a pool

1913

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:05,040

in las vegas without a grill i don't

1914

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:06,480

think that's legal

1915

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:11,040

could make a phone call that's a 9-1-1

1916

01:29:14,470 --> 01:29:12,080

call

1917

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:14,480

pam doesn't have a grill yeah that's

1918

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:16,400

fine but does she have a pool she does

1919

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,880

have a pool okay we're sending cars over

1920

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:20,800

right now

1921

01:29:23,669 --> 01:29:22,080

oh

1922

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:23,679

what's on your mind pam what's on your

1923

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:25,040

mind

1924

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,199

uh look i have a spa and a pool what's

1925

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:29,679

on my mind is i want to get tickets to

1926

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:33,360

the um california conference okay can

1927

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:35,840

you make it

1928

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:38,560

yes i'm in vegas i can get there you you

1929

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:40,560

have to get there i'm going to come look

1930

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,560

forward yes i know okay

1931

01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:44,639

all right uh pam

1932

01:29:50,830 --> 01:29:48,320

uh yeah what's your last name

1933

01:29:54,550 --> 01:29:50,840

christensen okay

1934

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,560

uh you bring your id

1935

01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:56,159

okay okay

1936

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:59,199

and i'm writing this down right now okay

1937

01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:02,000

bring your id are you bringing a friend

1938

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:04,400

are you bringing a friend

1939

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:07,760

yes okay so you will have a pair

1940

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:08,880

of

1941

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:10,159

passes

1942

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:16,629

if you want other things to do there and

1943

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:18,239

you know special events and all that

1944

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:20,800

that's on you but the passes and the

1945

01:30:28,390 --> 01:30:25,199

weekend passes are on me okay

1946

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:28,400

oh jimmy okay so come and see me come

1947

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:29,920

and say hello

1948

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,760

and i want to absolutely i want to take

1949

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:33,520

a selfie with you will you do that will

1950

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,000

you let me do it

1951

01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:38,400

absolutely i'd love to you're just so

1952

01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:40,560

wonderful thank you jimmy you are the

1953

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:43,360

best pam coming right back at you

1954

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,960

all right now

1955

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:46,880

i'm not coming by unless you got a grill

1956

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,040

though okay

1957

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:51,679

well hell's bells i'll get one i promise

1958

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:53,040

i'll tell you about it when i get there

1959

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:54,159

okay

1960

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,320

hey pam safe travels and i'll see you

1961

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:58,719

here in l.a on friday

1962

01:31:02,390 --> 01:31:00,239

okay thank you

1963

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:02,400

i'll talk thank you have us have a great

1964

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:04,239

safe trip

1965

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,719

thanks go back right go back lee thank

1966

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:09,360

you pam that's pam from las vegas we'll

1967

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:11,600

see you on friday pam coming out

1968

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,960

to the conscious life expo it is going

1969

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,560

to be great

1970

01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:18,880

and man i'm so glad that uh

1971

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:21,040

i was able to reset the phone lines this

1972

01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:22,400

is just awesome

1973

01:31:27,189 --> 01:31:25,280

oh man i was so nervous about that

1974

01:31:29,110 --> 01:31:27,199

i mean i was like stuck

1975

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:29,120

okay all right i gotta take a break i'm

1976

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:30,719

putting you on hold you stay right there

1977

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:32,560

don't go anywhere you'll be up next

1978

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,440

after the break this is fade to black i

1979

01:31:39,430 --> 01:31:37,520

am your host jimmy church it's

1980

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:39,440

wednesday night it's wednesday night

1981

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:40,800

it's not thursday night

1982

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:44,080

it's wednesday's

1983

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:47,040

that's funny p.s fader

1984

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:49,760

that's funny phil daniels

1985

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:52,639

you guys are all cracking jokes now

1986

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:54,320

it's fade to black it's wednesday night

1987

01:31:58,670 --> 01:31:56,480

it's fader night i'm real timmy church

1988

01:32:09,189 --> 01:31:58,680

we'll be right back stay with us

1989

01:32:14,530 --> 01:32:12,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1990

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:14,540

you're listening to fade to black

1991

01:32:19,350 --> 01:32:17,199

[Applause]

1992

01:32:20,870 --> 01:32:19,360

you're listening to jimmy church and

1993

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:20,880

fade to black

1994

01:32:25,920 --> 01:32:37,750

[Applause]

1995

01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:40,229

this is jimmy church jason martell's

1996

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,320

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

1997

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:45,120

anniversary edition is now available

1998

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,120

most ancient cultures speak of a time

1999

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:49,440

when their gods visited them they never

2000

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:51,600

say their gods came from across the

2001

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,159

ocean or from the mountains they always

2002

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:56,719

came down from the skies was ancient man

2003

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,600

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2004

01:33:03,910 --> 01:33:01,440

have not been told the full truth about

2005

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:03,920

our human past there was a time when all

2006

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:05,920

the ancient cultures lived amongst

2007

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:08,400

beings they considered their gods the

2008

01:33:12,149 --> 01:33:10,320

search for truth leads us down the path

2009

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,159

of learning where the et's might come

2010

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:14,800

from and why they are here to understand

2011

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,719

some of these advanced topics and learn

2012

01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:18,960

the truth about human origins buy the

2013

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:21,360

new book from jason martell knowledge

2014

01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:22,400

apocalypse

2015

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:24,880

now in its 10-year anniversary edition

2016

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,360

available on amazon.com by clicking on

2017

01:33:31,229 --> 01:33:30,000

the banners over on our site or simply

2018

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:31,239

visit

2019

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,760

jasonmartel.com that's jasonmartel.com

2020

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:37,840

do you want to be an official fate or

2021

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,560

not of course you do this is jimmy

2022

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:42,800

churchill fade to black just go to our

2023

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,000

membership section at

2024

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,480

jimmychurchradio.com

2025

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:48,480

fadernots when you think about the

2026

01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:50,320

future of our country and where we're

2027

01:33:55,270 --> 01:33:52,239

headed do you wonder about the food

2028

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,280

supply i do disruptions in the food

2029

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:57,520

supply chain could be disastrous and

2030

01:34:02,229 --> 01:34:00,239

they usually occur with little warning

2031

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:02,239

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2032

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:05,280

today is to stockpile emergency food

2033

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:08,239

water and other essentials i personally

2034

01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:11,040

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2035

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:13,360

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2036

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:15,920

company serving millions of customers

2037

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:18,400

for more than a decade in fact they're

2038

01:34:23,910 --> 01:34:21,040

the only source my family trusts for our

2039

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:23,920

preparedness plan you should too

2040

01:34:29,590 --> 01:34:27,040

right now save 20 off a full four week

2041

01:34:33,189 --> 01:34:29,600

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2042

01:34:36,830 --> 01:34:33,199

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2043

01:34:39,110 --> 01:34:36,840

doesn't it especially now so go to

2044

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:39,120

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2045

01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:42,400

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2046

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:43,679

time to lose

2047

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:44,840

do it

2048

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:48,800

now so you love talk radio then you'll

2049

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:51,520

love talkstreamlive.com

2050

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,639

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2051  
01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:56,880  
the best streaming talk shows find your

2052  
01:35:01,669 --> 01:34:58,800  
favorite talkers and discover some new

2053  
01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:01,679  
ones it's free readily available online

2054  
01:35:05,830 --> 01:35:03,760  
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2055  
01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:05,840  
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2056  
01:35:10,189 --> 01:35:08,400  
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2057  
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,199  
easier just go to

2058  
01:35:14,550 --> 01:35:12,320  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2059  
01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:14,560  
the free apps from google play or the

2060  
01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:17,520  
itunes app store

2061  
01:35:22,650 --> 01:35:20,719  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2062  
01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:22,660  
and so does the cia

2063  
01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:25,679

[Music]

2064

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:32,790

you are listening to fate to black with

2065

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:40,070

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2066

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:43,040

jimmy church this is revolution the

2067

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:45,840

revolution will not be televised the

2068

01:35:53,800 --> 01:35:49,119

revolution is on radio

2069

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:22,920

[Music]

2070

01:36:31,360 --> 01:36:37,560

do

2071

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:39,030

[Music]

2072

01:36:48,790 --> 01:36:46,550

i'm murals jimmy church what is kraken

2073

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,800

it's wednesday night it is fader night

2074

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:50,960

tonight taking your calls uh

2075

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:57,830

and uh congratulations pam you

2076

01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:00,480

are going to the conscious life expo

2077

01:37:06,149 --> 01:37:03,679

that is awesome and uh you just uh pick

2078

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:06,159

up your tickets right there check in and

2079

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:06,960

uh

2080

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:08,960

it's already taken care of there he goes

2081

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:10,480

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2082

01:37:20,470 --> 01:37:17,750

hello yes jimmy yes

2083

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:20,480

jimmy peter gray i met you uh in

2084

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:22,960

laughlin last year uh you signed my

2085

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:25,119

shirt and my hat my wife me and fox came

2086

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:26,800

and met you oh

2087

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,470

let me tell you something i just want to

2088

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:34,560

tell you your show is awesome we love

2089

01:37:38,550 --> 01:37:36,719

your show she is

2090

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:38,560

let me tell you something about her she

2091

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,550

and uh

2092

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,119

we took pictures too did you know that

2093

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:49,360

yes yes i got pictures you would be

2094

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:51,199

hugging the whole thing man that's great

2095

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:52,960

i was going to go down in my handles of

2096

01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:54,320

my life

2097

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:56,480

right on peter uh it's good to talk to

2098

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,800

you again what's going on tonight

2099

01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:00,880

i got a couple things for you i never

2100

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,119

did call before but uh i got something

2101  
01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:05,520  
uh that might be fun for the listeners

2102  
01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:08,000  
i've got my top ten list here

2103  
01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:11,679  
of uh alien ufo songs that i kind of

2104  
01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:14,800  
compile uh different uh different songs

2105  
01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:18,639  
about aliens uh here's my number 10 song

2106  
01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,000  
um

2107  
01:38:29,910 --> 01:38:26,070  
talks about be it uh it's uh

2108  
01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:29,920  
it's uh alien by radiohead yeah the

2109  
01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:31,840  
narrator of the song talks about being

2110  
01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:34,320  
taken aboard a ship yep yep that's a

2111  
01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:35,679  
great song

2112  
01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:39,840  
subterranean

2113  
01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,159

homestick uh

2114

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:44,960

and uh i'm not sure what that one was

2115

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:48,480

but um uh the next one is uh zero zero

2116

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,360

ufo by the ramones yes that's number

2117

01:38:56,550 --> 01:38:53,760

eight yes

2118

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:56,560

and then i got number seven

2119

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:59,760

an old favorite silver lights by sammy

2120

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:02,320

hagar he claimed to be abducted by the

2121

01:39:07,109 --> 01:39:05,679

aliens taken up on a ship that's right

2122

01:39:10,830 --> 01:39:07,119

that's right all right and then i got

2123

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,840

number six star man by david bowie of

2124

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:13,199

course he started was a messenger from

2125

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:15,280

aliens we all remember ziggy started as

2126  
01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:17,520  
years old as being jimmy i'm 58 so he's

2127  
01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:19,199  
like same age as me so that way it goes

2128  
01:39:21,910 --> 01:39:20,880  
way back

2129  
01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:21,920  
um

2130  
01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:26,159  
and these are like mine now i mean some

2131  
01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:27,600  
of them i got off the internet these are

2132  
01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,239  
like my my favorites now um

2133  
01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:33,280  
nobody told me uh john lennon aliens

2134  
01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:34,480  
evidently

2135  
01:39:38,070 --> 01:39:36,480  
uh came and visited him in his apartment

2136  
01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:38,080  
in new york city i never heard about

2137  
01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,520  
that

2138  
01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:41,360

it's a famous story

2139

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:43,600

and uh he's he's talked about it on

2140

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,800

camera

2141

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:46,080

and uh

2142

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:48,800

yeah i think there's one

2143

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:53,600

there is a video out there peter of john

2144

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:56,080

on the roof going i was standing right

2145

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:57,040

here

2146

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:01,679

points off and and and talks about it so

2147

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,000

you can find that on the net

2148

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,080

oh i'll pick it up i'll go google it

2149

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,400

after that that's funny yeah okay number

2150

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,880

four we're getting to the last few here

2151

01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:13,199

number four third stone from the sun

2152

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:16,159

jimi hendrix yep uh played fast has

2153

01:40:20,470 --> 01:40:18,239

alien voices i remember that from when i

2154

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:20,480

was a kid back in the early the 70s or

2155

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:22,000

something i remember hearing that i

2156

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:24,480

remember hearing the same thing

2157

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:26,800

me and my friends uh

2158

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:29,280

uh would talk about that was such an

2159

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:31,840

urban legend you know back then third

2160

01:40:36,629 --> 01:40:34,159

for the third stone from the sun man

2161

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:36,639

if you speed it up a little bit uh uh

2162

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:37,760

hendrix

2163

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,639

has got alien voices

2164

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:42,480

and man we would right there was the

2165

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:44,239

other one that if you played backwards

2166

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:46,239

black sabbath it was like the devil or

2167

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:47,840

something or something like that i can't

2168

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:49,360

remember what that one was another one

2169

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,040

if you played that i'm not sure about

2170

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,119

all that but i think i smoked enough

2171

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,400

weed to hear hendricks's alien voices

2172

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:58,080

all right getting down to the end here

2173

01:41:01,510 --> 01:40:59,520

because i want to get on so that your

2174

01:41:03,189 --> 01:41:01,520

other listeners to get get on too and

2175

01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:03,199

make some make some noise all right

2176

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:06,159

number three it came out of the sky by

2177

01:41:09,510 --> 01:41:07,920

creighton's clearwater that's got to be

2178

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:09,520

a classic because everybody's heard that

2179

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:12,080

one right yep yep absolutely great song

2180

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,280

great song

2181

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:16,000

okay number two i mean this is actually

2182

01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:19,760

number three uh jimi hendrix exp

2183

01:41:23,990 --> 01:41:21,920

oh i'm not familiar with that what album

2184

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:24,000

is that from

2185

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:26,639

that is that's just my own personal

2186

01:41:31,109 --> 01:41:28,080

favorite it's uh

2187

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:31,119

jimi hendrix uh had this one album it's

2188

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:32,960

the one that's got all those weird kind

2189

01:41:37,590 --> 01:41:35,440

of people on the cover like hindu

2190

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:37,600

creatures or something i forget what the

2191

01:41:41,109 --> 01:41:39,119

hell that album is called but it's got

2192

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:41,119

all this weird music on it's not the

2193

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:42,960

ones you always hear you know it's not

2194

01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:44,639

purple haze and all that it's kind of

2195

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:48,080

some deep stuff by jimmy yeah and um and

2196

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,560

on that one if you listen to it he's

2197

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:52,800

taken aboard an alien ship and he does

2198

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:54,800

it right on the radio i mean it's it's

2199

01:41:59,350 --> 01:41:57,360

exp it's very [h\_\_\h] cool oh sorry i

2200

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:59,360

can't swear sorry about that too late

2201

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,960

all right uh getting down to the last

2202

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,000

two here

2203

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:04,960

um blue oyster colt take me away i have

2204

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:06,800

you know that one you don't even have to

2205

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,400

you should hear it right in the lyrics

2206

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:10,560

he's talking about being taken aboard

2207

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:13,920

the ship right right right right and uh

2208

01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:16,080

i've got the jimi hendrix song right

2209

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,199

here

2210

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:19,199

um it's uh

2211

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,840

up from the skies is the name of the

2212

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:23,280

album yes

2213

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:25,760

okay all right uh so i have the song

2214

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:28,239

here i am going to uh check it out after

2215

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:30,159

the show it's right here it's called exp

2216

01:42:31,990 --> 01:42:30,960

okay

2217

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:32,000

uh

2218

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:35,040

um okay next one number one i got the

2219

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:37,360

number one song for you hold on

2220

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:39,840

okay one more

2221

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:45,750

that's my number one

2222

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:46,800

and uh

2223

01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:47,600

right

2224

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:49,360

and that and it wasn't on anybody's list

2225

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:51,440

on the internet it was like what come on

2226

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:53,760

people that's gotta be the number one

2227

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:55,760

thing oh you know what i did everybody's

2228

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:57,920

heard that you know the

2229

01:43:01,189 --> 01:43:00,159

the build up on that because if you

2230

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:01,199

listen

2231

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,719

uh to the first and second verse

2232

01:43:09,750 --> 01:43:07,520

it's a buildup right and then when they

2233

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:09,760

get to it come sail away come sail you

2234

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:12,320

know uh gather aboard our starship and

2235

01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:15,119

headed for the sky you know uh then you

2236

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,400

realize what the whole song is about and

2237

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,920

uh that is

2238

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:22,159

every time i listen to it peter i'm not

2239

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:25,119

i'm not making this up i get sucked

2240

01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:26,239

right in

2241

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:27,119

to

2242

01:43:30,149 --> 01:43:28,320

uh

2243

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:30,159

the space

2244

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:31,679

the universe

2245

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,800

uh a science fiction movie you know i it

2246

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,639

it's right there it's one of the it's

2247

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:38,400

one of the great songs i love it the

2248

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:40,960

music is awesome the guitar on it is

2249

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:43,040

awesome and it just does it sucks you

2250

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,199

right into space i know you're talking

2251

01:43:49,030 --> 01:43:47,360

about no questions like a hard rock i'm

2252

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:49,040

a hard rocker you know that's why i hear

2253

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:50,960

guitars all the time and i'm like always

2254

01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:53,360

so into it because i'm total hard rocker

2255

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:54,800

from the you know from the 80s and the

2256

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:57,840

90s 70s all that yeah right on man great

2257

01:44:01,750 --> 01:43:59,920

phone call man and uh tell your wife

2258

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:01,760

okay one thing i got one last thing i

2259

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:03,199

want to tell you before i go on this i

2260

01:44:06,709 --> 01:44:04,719

wanted to tell you this when i met you

2261

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,719

this was this is more into what you're

2262

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:08,560

into you know all your stuff this looks

2263

01:44:12,070 --> 01:44:10,480

at you real quick but i wanted to tell

2264

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,080

you i had this experience in march

2265

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,480

before i met you last year okay a pretty

2266

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:16,400

wild experience and i'm not kidding

2267

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:18,560

about this this is not a joke

2268

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:20,400

listeners you listen to me what i'm

2269

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,080

telling you right now because this

2270

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:24,880

happened to me i'm not joking before i

2271

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:27,360

met jimmy last year in march of last

2272

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,119

year i had an episode

2273

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:31,679

i got out of the shower and i passed in

2274

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:35,040

my bathroom and i fell down i broke both

2275

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:37,360

my front teeth on the rim of my

2276

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:38,639

bathtub

2277

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:41,199

and i was and i was totally unconscious

2278

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:43,360

right laying on the floor

2279

01:44:47,590 --> 01:44:45,440

and before i passed out

2280

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,600

i had this vision because i mean i've

2281

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:49,600

been sick for about five years i've been

2282

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:50,719

pretty sick

2283

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:52,480

and i'm getting better now but anyway i

2284

01:44:57,910 --> 01:44:55,119

had this vision as i passed out

2285

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:57,920

that my hand was like sticking through

2286

01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:00,000

this liquid wall

2287

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:02,639

and i was being sucked through and i was

2288

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,800

going man i was going the other side

2289

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:06,960

and i pulled my hand back i said i'm not

2290

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,040

going and that's when i went down and i

2291

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:12,159

hit the bathtub knocked my teeth out and

2292

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:13,920

then after that i met you and lost one

2293

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:16,320

but anyway that's my story it's a great

2294

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:17,360

story

2295

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:21,119

i let you did you get a new set of

2296

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:23,199

choppers

2297

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:24,480

yeah man

2298

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:26,080

i gotta go man

2299

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:28,159

i got i gotta i gotta go see the dentist

2300

01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:29,840

this year and go get all brand new teeth

2301

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:31,920

so that's happening this year yeah right

2302

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:34,320

on man right on nothing like a new set

2303

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:35,520

of chappas

2304

01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:37,600

hey pete give my best to your wife man

2305

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,360

and enjoy the rest of your night and

2306

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:41,520

your weekend

2307

01:45:45,350 --> 01:45:43,360

thank you thanks for what you do we

2308

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:45,360

really enjoy you thanks jimmy yeah thank

2309

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:47,520

you pete and that's a great phone call

2310

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:49,520

my friend thank you so much

2311

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:53,600

and uh come sail away i wish

2312

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:55,119

um

2313

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:58,400

i wish i could have sang like that

2314

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:02,000

if i you know and it's one thing to talk

2315

01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:04,320

about uh

2316

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,679

um

2317

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,440

sticks and the song and then the

2318

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:09,840

songwriting and and and all of that's

2319

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:10,880

all great

2320

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:14,239

there was something about to me

2321

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:16,800

uh the vocals

2322

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:19,520

um in in styx

2323

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,080

was incredible

2324

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:24,480

incredible and go and listen to the man

2325

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:26,480

grand illusion right

2326

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:31,280

and but come sail away is a perfect song

2327

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:34,159

and then you realize it's about e.t and

2328

01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:35,440

contact

2329

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:38,239

and visitors and just coming around and

2330

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:39,360

saying hey

2331

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:41,600

come and hang out with us come sail away

2332

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,800

it's uh

2333

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:44,719

it's it's just an incredible song and i

2334

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:46,639

just wish i could sing like that

2335

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:49,040

yeah i never had the pipes never had the

2336

01:46:54,470 --> 01:46:52,159

pies i would get into a band

2337

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:54,480

or even a jam session right and uh

2338

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:55,920

everybody was cool with my guitar

2339

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:58,719

playing right okay and i i get that and

2340

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:01,600

then i would step up to the mic

2341

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:04,560

for the back of vocals i'm like no

2342

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:06,719

unplug his mic

2343

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:08,400

unplug it

2344

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:11,040

you can use it as a prop church you can

2345

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:12,400

act like you're singing but that's not

2346

01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:13,920

getting plugged in

2347

01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:16,880

turn it down turn church off

2348

01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:22,470

i was like what but it's not that bad it

2349

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:25,280

is that bad let's go back to the phones

2350

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,639

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2351

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:28,400

calling

2352

01:47:32,629 --> 01:47:30,560

hi it's drew from california it's drew

2353

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,639

from california picking from culver city

2354

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,320

how you doing drew from california

2355

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:36,639

picking from culver city

2356

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:38,480

i'm doing great how about yourself you

2357

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:39,760

know i've been waiting for your phone

2358

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:41,360

call

2359

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:43,440

awesome are you coming to the conscious

2360

01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:45,040

life expo

2361

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:46,880

i wish i could not this year

2362

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:49,040

unfortunately i can't come this year but

2363

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:51,040

maybe next year or you would be a rock

2364

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,480

star there you know that well you're

2365

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:54,880

already a rock star but uh you would

2366

01:47:59,189 --> 01:47:56,320

really be a rock

2367

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:59,199

you know you could walk around uh with

2368

01:48:02,070 --> 01:48:01,040

me and i'll just tell everybody this is

2369

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,080

drew

2370

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,040

this is california

2371

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:06,960

that would be cool i wouldn't even i

2372

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,280

wouldn't even have to say

2373

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:11,199

do you know who his mom is we don't even

2374

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,360

have to go that that that that doesn't

2375

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,679

matter in your world

2376

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:17,760

what matters in your world is california

2377

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,520

picking in your videos

2378

01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,119

i've been watching and i've been

2379

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:23,280

watching i've been i've had my eye on

2380

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:24,480

you drew

2381

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:26,239

i've had my eye on you okay so what's

2382

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:28,080

going on what's on your mind hey not

2383

01:48:31,910 --> 01:48:30,000

much i thought it was so crazy the last

2384

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:31,920

time i talked to you the very next day i

2385

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,880

had a ufo sighting in my driveway and i

2386

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:37,280

filmed it i saw it and i watched the

2387

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:38,080

video

2388

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:46,480

uh i'm paraphrasing here this is crazy

2389

01:48:52,229 --> 01:48:50,480

man last night i was on church's show

2390

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:52,239

and now this

2391

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:53,760

yeah that was a pretty cool video man

2392

01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:56,000

that was a pretty cool video

2393

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:59,199

thank you was that shot in culver city

2394

01:49:02,550 --> 01:49:00,960

that was shot in culver city right over

2395

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:02,560

my house wow

2396

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:03,440

wow

2397

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:07,600

really liked it thank you

2398

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:09,360

thank you i'm so i'm so happy you got to

2399

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:11,600

see it it's another uh daytime

2400

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:13,840

illuminated

2401

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:16,080

and i wish i could see a flying saucer

2402

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:18,320

actually but you know

2403

01:49:23,189 --> 01:49:20,320

beggars can't be choosers

2404

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:23,199

you know the i've only seen

2405

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,639

uh like no i've seen two

2406

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:28,960

two things that i would call flying

2407

01:49:33,910 --> 01:49:32,000

saucers one was at night but it was low

2408

01:49:37,830 --> 01:49:33,920

and it was lit up and all of us saw it

2409

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:37,840

together and and we saw that and i would

2410

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:39,199

i

2411

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:57,440

now drew maybe you don't want to see a

2412

01:50:01,750 --> 01:50:00,000

flying saucer because it messed with me

2413

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:01,760

it messed with my head

2414

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:04,800

it it really did i yeah i it was at

2415

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:06,239

night and

2416

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,400

and i'm driving away and i'm doing

2417

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,480

everything in my mind

2418

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:12,320

to debunk it

2419

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:13,440

i didn't

2420

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:16,320

you don't want to see a flying saucer

2421

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:19,520

triangle plasma sphere

2422

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,800

okay all right but like a flying saucer

2423

01:50:26,790 --> 01:50:25,040

right

2424

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:26,800

that's going to mess with your head so

2425

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:29,040

be careful what you wish for

2426

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:30,480

i would love to see one because you know

2427

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:32,320

i whip out my camera and start you know

2428

01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:35,040

recording for my channel well look i i

2429

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:36,480

when i

2430

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:38,639

so this thing lit up for me twice at

2431

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,760

night right

2432

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,520

and i'm looking at it

2433

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:44,639

and and i had my phone in my right hand

2434

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:47,119

it was down to my side and so it lit up

2435

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:49,679

twice it lasted for you know a second

2436

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:51,280

when it lit up and then it lit up a

2437

01:50:56,310 --> 01:50:53,520

second time for a second maybe a second

2438

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,320

and a half so now i get my phone ready

2439

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:58,639

it's on video and i stand there for

2440

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:01,280

another 20 minutes and nothing happens

2441

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:05,119

and so wow yeah yeah i it's it's like it

2442

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:06,400

knew

2443

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:09,920

it was like oh no you're not and uh

2444

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,920

so yeah and i drove away just like uh

2445

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:15,760

doing everything i can

2446

01:51:20,350 --> 01:51:18,320

in my head because it freaked me out i

2447

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:20,360

mean it was like that was like

2448

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:23,760

world-changing thing you know that i saw

2449

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:26,800

and uh i still have a difficult time

2450

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:28,239

um

2451  
01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:29,599  
the other day

2452  
01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:30,480  
uh

2453  
01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:31,679  
last week

2454  
01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:34,239  
two weeks ago i'm talking to uh giorgio

2455  
01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:35,760  
suculos on the phone

2456  
01:51:39,510 --> 01:51:37,920  
and he wanted to know all about you know

2457  
01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:39,520  
where i'm at and he wanted to know about

2458  
01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:41,599  
edwards and skunk works

2459  
01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:42,880  
and he's like so man have you seen

2460  
01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:44,639  
anything i said dude

2461  
01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,719  
i saw a flying saucer and you know what

2462  
01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:48,560  
he did

2463  
01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:52,000

he laughed and i said georgio i know man

2464

01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:53,440

see that's why i didn't even want to

2465

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:55,599

tell you i can't even get the words out

2466

01:51:58,310 --> 01:51:56,880

of my mouth

2467

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:58,320

flying

2468

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:59,599

saucer

2469

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:02,000

right i'd rather say tic tac or i'd

2470

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:05,119

rather say anything but flying saucer

2471

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:07,840

but it is it is what it is you know and

2472

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:09,840

and he goes you're exactly right you

2473

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:12,560

know and i totally get that man but it

2474

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,080

must have been cool i said it was

2475

01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:16,800

amazing it was absolutely amazing but

2476  
01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:18,960  
but what do i do when somebody calls me

2477  
01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:20,080  
up now

2478  
01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:22,000  
and says that they just saw a flying

2479  
01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,199  
saucer

2480  
01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,679  
and and georgia goes back

2481  
01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:27,360  
you're one of them man

2482  
01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:28,800  
you're one of them and it's gotta feel

2483  
01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:30,800  
pretty cool so all right so what's on

2484  
01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:33,040  
your mind drew what's going on

2485  
01:52:39,109 --> 01:52:35,679  
so um i did a video recently talking

2486  
01:52:42,629 --> 01:52:39,119  
about uh ancient depictions

2487  
01:52:45,750 --> 01:52:42,639  
of ufos and aliens in art

2488  
01:52:49,589 --> 01:52:45,760

uh all over the world jimmy we've seen

2489

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:49,599

examples of these depictions of aliens

2490

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,320

and flying saucers on the caves

2491

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:54,800

you know in africa

2492

01:52:59,350 --> 01:52:56,000

in uh

2493

01:53:03,350 --> 01:52:59,360

australia with the aboriginal peoples

2494

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:03,360

uh in chinese art japanese art

2495

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:05,760

uh we know that we've seen a lot from

2496

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:07,360

the anunnaki

2497

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,800

uh in

2498

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:11,280

ancient sumeria

2499

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:13,040

or the peoples that said that they were

2500

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,440

in contact with the anunnaki

2501  
01:53:19,589 --> 01:53:17,520  
and it's just a fascinating subject all

2502  
01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,599  
the way through to the medieval

2503  
01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,920  
through to the renaissance era

2504  
01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:24,000  
where they depicted in religious

2505  
01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:25,440  
paintings

2506  
01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:28,320  
ufos are flying saucers

2507  
01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:30,080  
and it's just a mind-blowing thing

2508  
01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:31,840  
because

2509  
01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:33,920  
what i believe is that especially in

2510  
01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:35,760  
ancient times

2511  
01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:38,080  
when they would see a bison or a fish or

2512  
01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:40,800  
a bird they would depict it on the walls

2513  
01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:42,960

of their caves you know we're talking

2514

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:51,510

or or 40 000 years bc

2515

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:53,679

you know it could be yeah well you go to

2516

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:57,440

you know you go to spain italy france

2517

01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:58,719

um

2518

01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:01,679

also uh uh out in uh

2519

01:54:05,669 --> 01:54:03,840

uh the pacific ocean and some of the

2520

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:05,679

islands out there but anyway

2521

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:06,880

sumatra

2522

01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:10,960

um 40 000 years ago 30 000 years ago

2523

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,199

these cave paintings when they wanted to

2524

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,960

paint a horse

2525

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:17,040

they painted it perfectly

2526

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:20,320

when they wanted to paint a a bison you

2527

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,360

know cows bulls horns

2528

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,440

sheep it doesn't matter whatever it

2529

01:54:28,629 --> 01:54:26,960

birds

2530

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:28,639

it looked like

2531

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:31,199

what they wanted to paint

2532

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:34,400

so and then all of a sudden uh they they

2533

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:36,880

paint an object in the sky or what looks

2534

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:38,960

like a planet with other planets around

2535

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:43,599

it or a human with a helmet an antenna

2536

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:46,400

or whatever what now suddenly when they

2537

01:54:50,550 --> 01:54:48,000

paint that

2538

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,560

they don't know what they're doing but

2539

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:52,239

but when they paint you know it's just

2540

01:54:55,669 --> 01:54:53,360

like wait a minute you can't have it

2541

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:55,679

both ways either they know what they're

2542

01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:56,719

painting

2543

01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:00,000

or they don't and i believe they do

2544

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,800

you're not going to make a mistake

2545

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:04,480

on a cave wall

2546

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:07,599

of uh painting uh a human

2547

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:09,760

and and not only that drew and then i

2548

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:10,960

want to

2549

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,520

let you finish of course um you're not

2550

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,360

gonna paint a human

2551

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,199

with three fingers

2552

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:19,040

you're not going to do that

2553

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,040

you know how many

2554

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:23,520

they they their hands are all over the

2555

01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:25,599

k's right with five you know a thumb and

2556

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:28,880

four fingers they can count

2557

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:29,920

suddenly

2558

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:31,920

somebody some something's got six

2559

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:33,040

fingers

2560

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:35,520

you know and look at urfa man

2561

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:39,119

if a man probably right now the oldest

2562

01:55:45,750 --> 01:55:42,400

uh statue that we have right it's like

2563

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,760

15 000 years old irfaman go look it up

2564

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:47,760

look at urfaman you know what's crazy

2565

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:49,760

about irfaman

2566

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,719

what's that six fingers

2567

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:55,040

and two pps

2568

01:55:59,750 --> 01:55:57,360

[Laughter]

2569

01:56:02,550 --> 01:55:59,760

you're going to go and carve

2570

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,560

an elegant statue

2571

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,960

who's a clothes i mean it's a gorgeous i

2572

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:06,800

mean it's one of the most beautiful

2573

01:56:10,709 --> 01:56:08,000

pieces

2574

01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:10,719

of of art that we have on this planet it

2575

01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:13,119

also happens to be like the first

2576

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:15,920

but you're going to go and carve that

2577

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,719

and accidentally carve six fingers and

2578

01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:20,800

two pps

2579

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:22,719

you're not going to do that

2580

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:29,440

know they were imagine he was a man no

2581

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:31,360

he wasn't man

2582

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,719

you're not gonna make that kind of

2583

01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:35,119

mistake you're not gonna have your wife

2584

01:56:38,229 --> 01:56:37,040

come up and go what's the six fingers

2585

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:38,239

for

2586

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,199

uh

2587

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:41,599

doofus you're my husband

2588

01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:45,360

and and how come he's got two pps

2589

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:47,760

what's up you can't count to two

2590

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:50,800

you know and and and so anyway uh uh

2591

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,800

back to your point

2592

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:54,239

and and that's why i don't think it's

2593

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:56,639

any mistake like you just mentioned

2594

01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:58,400

these people were

2595

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:00,639

on you know there was no education back

2596

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,719

then there were no books there was no

2597

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:04,960

writing even the wheel hadn't even been

2598

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:07,119

invented so when they saw something in

2599

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:08,320

the sky

2600

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,159

they must have interpreted or on the

2601  
01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:12,719  
ground they must have interpreted like

2602  
01:57:16,470 --> 01:57:14,400  
that in their art

2603  
01:57:18,870 --> 01:57:16,480  
and then later on which is really mind

2604  
01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,880  
blower is that we see

2605  
01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:21,920  
representations of ufos and aliens

2606  
01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,040  
in religious paintings around religious

2607  
01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,760  
events and i point out in my video my

2608  
01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:29,520  
last video that i did

2609  
01:57:35,910 --> 01:57:30,719  
that

2610  
01:57:37,830 --> 01:57:35,920  
bible now i'm no big bible scholar but i

2611  
01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:37,840  
i've looked into it and i'm sure you're

2612  
01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,440  
familiar with all these

2613  
01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:41,360

subjects because you're a

2614

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:45,599

very worldly man uh that we see examples

2615

01:57:50,550 --> 01:57:47,599

of apparently

2616

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:50,560

et intervention guidance manipulation

2617

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:52,960

whatever you want to call it even i

2618

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,159

believe

2619

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:56,719

artificial insemination

2620

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:57,840

you have

2621

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,920

from moses seeing the burning bush

2622

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:01,840

that's not consumed

2623

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,280

to

2624

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,520

jonah being swallowed by a whale where

2625

01:58:09,750 --> 01:58:07,920

he describes the inside with metallic

2626

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,760

ribs

2627

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,080

to elijah being caught up on a beam

2628

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:14,560

never to be seen again and of course the

2629

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:16,480

most profound one

2630

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:18,560

ezeziel the wheel in the sky the wheel

2631

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:21,520

within the wheel you can't mistake that

2632

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:24,000

for anything that's somewhat divine and

2633

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:25,920

i believe that these people

2634

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:27,599

weren't used to seeing anything in the

2635

01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:30,080

sky and when they saw this that's how

2636

01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:32,159

they would interpret it as a divine

2637

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:33,840

event

2638

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:37,440

and and let's not let's not uh lose

2639

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:38,639

sight of

2640

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:40,320

what's most important here drew and i

2641

01:58:42,629 --> 01:58:41,679

want to thank you for the phone call by

2642

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:42,639

the way because we're going to hit a

2643

01:58:47,669 --> 01:58:44,480

break here in about a minute but let's

2644

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:47,679

not lose sight of what is most important

2645

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:50,880

if you were an artist back then

2646

01:58:54,629 --> 01:58:52,000

and i don't care if it was the

2647

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:54,639

renaissance or if it was cave painting

2648

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:57,679

it doesn't matter if you were an artist

2649

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:58,639

uh

2650

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,280

you were kind of revered right but you

2651  
01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:03,840  
were also a waste of time

2652  
01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:06,080  
you know who was important

2653  
01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:08,000  
somebody that was feeding

2654  
01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,440  
the tribe

2655  
01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:11,599  
right that's going out and and killing

2656  
01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:13,520  
and bringing home dinner you know who

2657  
01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:15,040  
was important

2658  
01:59:18,870 --> 01:59:17,040  
somebody that uh

2659  
01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:18,880  
defended

2660  
01:59:23,750 --> 01:59:22,800  
the family from beasts at night

2661  
01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:23,760  
right

2662  
01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:26,719  
let me tell you who lost in in

2663  
01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:28,400

in those worlds

2664

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:31,840

it's the dude that uh is out

2665

01:59:36,070 --> 01:59:34,560

getting chased by uh

2666

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,080

uh

2667

01:59:41,750 --> 01:59:38,239

by a lion

2668

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:41,760

and he wants to stop and talk philosophy

2669

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:44,800

that dude got eaten right

2670

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:48,480

and that's the truth so if you are a

2671

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:50,880

painter or you were doing that in the

2672

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:53,520

tribe yeah sure there was respect there

2673

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:55,920

but what you didn't do

2674

02:00:02,870 --> 01:59:58,800

was make mistakes

2675

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,880

it was too important your time invested

2676  
02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:04,320  
in this

2677  
02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:06,639  
instead of feeding your family right

2678  
02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,719  
instead of defending instead of doing

2679  
02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:11,119  
those things that if you it was so

2680  
02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:12,719  
important to you

2681  
02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:15,599  
to make sure that you painted something

2682  
02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:18,560  
you painted it great and you painted

2683  
02:00:22,870 --> 02:00:20,239  
what you saw

2684  
02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:22,880  
you didn't make mistakes

2685  
02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:24,880  
and that's just a fact and there isn't

2686  
02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:27,199  
another way for anybody to look at it or

2687  
02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:29,679  
interpret it i'm not buying the story

2688  
02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:32,320

i'm telling you that's that's that's it

2689

02:00:35,189 --> 02:00:33,599

i was um

2690

02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:35,199

uh

2691

02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,239

construction company and originally when

2692

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:44,080

i started working for them

2693

02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:48,000

uh i was brought in to to do stuff

2694

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,960

labor

2695

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,800

and they found out that i could draw and

2696

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:52,800

they also found out that i could draw

2697

02:00:57,750 --> 02:00:54,400

architectural drawings

2698

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:57,760

so they had me upstairs in this giant

2699

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,880

mansion

2700

02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:01,440

doing the drawings for the blueprints

2701

02:01:05,270 --> 02:01:02,639

okay

2702

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:05,280

it pissed off the entire construction

2703

02:01:09,030 --> 02:01:06,400

crew

2704

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:09,040

right how come he gets to sit up there

2705

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,119

and do nothing all day

2706

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:13,199

we're down here installing sprinkler

2707

02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:16,560

systems and digging up the yard right

2708

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:19,599

and and but but churches up there

2709

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:22,960

drinking coffee and drawing all day

2710

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,040

he's just a waste

2711

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:27,280

and that's that's the way society looks

2712

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,320

at this

2713

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:30,800

right and yeah and that that's it that's

2714

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:33,520

it that's my first hand knowledge of of

2715

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:36,239

what it's like to be an artist man

2716

02:01:41,589 --> 02:01:39,840

and uh it's really true hey listen

2717

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:41,599

and ironically and ironically that's

2718

02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:42,800

what i do for a living i'm in the

2719

02:01:48,149 --> 02:01:44,320

architecture business i draw for a

2720

02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:50,790

hey drew hey drew

2721

02:01:54,470 --> 02:01:52,320

yeah great talking to you hey what's the

2722

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,480

name of your uh uh youtube channel again

2723

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,320

it's california picking

2724

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:58,400

chicken p-i-c-k-i-n-no

2725

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,360

g that's what i want everybody to go and

2726

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:03,280

check it out drew enjoy your weekend man

2727

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:04,320

sorry we're going to miss you at the

2728

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:06,080

conscious life expo

2729

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,599

hey thank you so much jimmy thanks for

2730

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:09,199

your time you're the best man really

2731

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:10,480

appreciate it

2732

02:02:13,910 --> 02:02:12,080

you you are too old i'll talk to you

2733

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:13,920

next week i'll call it next week you got

2734

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:16,800

it that's drew from culver city

2735

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,040

this is fade to black it's wednesday

2736

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:21,520

night very special fader night because

2737

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,280

it's 2-2

2738

02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:25,440

20-22

2739

02:02:36,620 --> 02:02:30,950

hi

2740

02:02:40,550 --> 02:02:38,149

[Music]

2741

02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:40,560

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2742

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:44,000

powerhouse kumx db

2743

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:45,679

the

2744

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:47,440

are you ready to read about true

2745

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:50,000

paranormal events unex media publishes

2746

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:52,800

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2747

02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:55,199

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2748

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,480

creatures and more just like kunx db

2749

02:03:03,629 --> 02:03:00,639

radio it's all about unexplained

2750

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,639

phenomena visit

2751

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:05,679

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2752

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:07,840

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2753

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:10,480

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2754

02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:13,040

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2755

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:18,629

why is it we're not very good with our

2756

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:20,800

health regiment until it's too late we

2757

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:22,560

don't put oil in the car until the

2758

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:24,400

engine blows up when the body's out of

2759

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:27,119

balance your health is not so good give

2760

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:28,400

your body some love

2761

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:31,119

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2762

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:33,920

tea.com try our life change tea which

2763

02:03:38,709 --> 02:03:36,480

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2764

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:38,719

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2765

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,880

the body in balance we also carry

2766

02:03:45,270 --> 02:03:42,719

organic supplements to help you get

2767

02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:45,280

where you need to go so do your body a

2768

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:47,920

favor log on to get the tea.com that's

2769

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:50,639

get the ttea.com

2770

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:52,880

you can even visit our sales page to

2771

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:55,360

save some dough does anybody call money

2772

02:03:58,069 --> 02:03:56,400

dough anymore

2773

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:58,079

anyway if you're looking for short

2774

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:00,560

helpful health tips go to youtube and

2775

02:04:06,069 --> 02:04:03,440

punch in health matters now that's

2776

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:06,079

health matters now

2777

02:04:10,229 --> 02:04:07,199

so

2778

02:04:12,709 --> 02:04:10,239

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2779

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:12,719

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2780

02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:15,040

health matters now you'll be glad you

2781

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:18,000

did that's get the tea dot com

2782

02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:19,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2783

02:04:26,310 --> 02:04:23,199

and i only drink fade to black blend

2784

02:04:27,990 --> 02:04:26,320

coffee from river moon just click on the

2785

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:28,000

river moon coffee banner at

2786

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:29,679

jimmychurchradio.com

2787

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:33,760

promo code f2b blend

2788

02:04:40,670 --> 02:04:39,189

made forward black

2789

02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:40,680

make contact

2790

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:44,560

[Music]

2791

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:46,400

when you're in the house for longer

2792

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:49,440

periods of time you can see them flying

2793

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:53,599

or running across the floor ooh yuck

2794

02:05:01,109 --> 02:04:56,880

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2795

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:01,119

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2796

02:05:06,310 --> 02:05:04,239

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2797

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:06,320

found something that is tougher than

2798

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:10,159

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2799

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:13,440

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2800

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,040

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2801

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:19,440

repellent all of the ingredients of

2802

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:21,920

orange guard are on the fda generally

2803

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:24,960

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2804

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:28,480

be used around food humans and pets it

2805

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:32,159

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2806

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:34,400

orange guard available at

2807

02:05:38,660 --> 02:05:36,239

orangeguard.com

2808

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:38,670

whole foods and ace hardware

2809

02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:39,920

[Music]

2810

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:43,199

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2811

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,920

disarray history shows us what gold does

2812

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:47,840

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2813

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:49,679

about the government the stock market

2814

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:52,480

their jobs or their retirement savings

2815

02:05:57,030 --> 02:05:55,199

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2816

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,040

and other precious metals are a defense

2817

02:06:01,990 --> 02:05:59,280

measure against inflation and a stock

2818

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,000

market that might take years to recover

2819

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:04,320

so what can you do right now to protect

2820

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,560

yourself called united gold group we

2821

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:08,320

offer gold and other precious metals

2822

02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:11,599

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2823

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,199

you worried about the stock market we

2824

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:15,599

can also help you set up a real gold or

2825

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:20,000

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2826  
02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:22,239  
united gold group makes gold ownership

2827  
02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:25,599  
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2828  
02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:28,079  
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2829  
02:06:33,199 --> 02:06:35,709  
that's

2830  
02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:37,430  
800-753-85534 or visit

2831  
02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:50,950  
you wanna know a secret

2832  
02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:54,719  
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2833  
02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:56,079  
serious

2834  
02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:58,320  
i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2835  
02:07:01,750 --> 02:06:59,679  
brush

2836  
02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:01,760  
why fade to black

2837  
02:07:14,210 --> 02:07:10,390  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2838  
02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:14,220

on the game changer radio network

2839

02:07:31,120 --> 02:07:29,750

welcome back fade to black i am your

2840

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:31,130

host jimmy church

2841

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:32,480

[Music]

2842

02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:34,480

i wear

2843

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:43,109

from the last hotel i was in and uh

2844

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:45,119

you know what was crazy staying at this

2845

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:48,159

nice hotel on the east coast

2846

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:49,679

and uh

2847

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:52,000

and it's a nice place man they got me

2848

02:07:55,430 --> 02:07:53,599

all set up nice

2849

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:55,440

and uh

2850

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:56,400

and

2851  
02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:02,400  
to los angeles a couple months ago

2852  
02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:03,440  
and

2853  
02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:10,079  
there in the closet

2854  
02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:11,280  
was

2855  
02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:15,119  
complimentary robes

2856  
02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:17,360  
man and they wouldn't fit in my suitcase

2857  
02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:19,760  
otherwise it would have but and and i

2858  
02:08:24,629 --> 02:08:22,400  
see these two white bags i'm like what

2859  
02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:24,639  
are these you know a cloth

2860  
02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,679  
opening up complimentary memory foam

2861  
02:08:30,980 --> 02:08:29,520  
slippers

2862  
02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:30,990  
so i'm taking these

2863  
02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:33,520

[Laughter]

2864

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:36,400

i've taken these and my feet

2865

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:37,760

love them

2866

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,760

all right it's wednesday night it is

2867

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:41,520

open line seven four seven two two eight

2868

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:43,360

two zero five one i'm yours jimmy church

2869

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:45,280

this is fade to black let's go back to

2870

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:46,480

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2871

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:49,040

black who's calling

2872

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:51,920

hi this is chuck

2873

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:53,760

chuck

2874

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:56,239

yeah you called me tuck the last time i

2875

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:58,480

called i died

2876

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,030

you know i am just the most offensive

2877

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,760

guy i apologize for that

2878

02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:07,840

it's okay it's okay i could have said

2879

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:09,199

something i don't know i don't have my

2880

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:12,239

dentures and uh so i talk weird it

2881

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,800

sounds like i'm drunk or something

2882

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:17,199

so that's why it's fine okay well i

2883

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:18,639

could have said something else you know

2884

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,400

that right

2885

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,040

oh yeah yeah and i also messed up i said

2886

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:24,960

i was uh

2887

02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:27,520

south of pittsburgh

2888

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:28,960

by containing

2889

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:30,960

i'm north of pittsburgh

2890

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:33,119

pittsburgh south of me so i messed up

2891

02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:35,440

that up too well that's okay that's okay

2892

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,280

blame that on the dentures i do that all

2893

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:39,440

the time so uh

2894

02:09:45,189 --> 02:09:41,840

chuck what's on your mind

2895

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:45,199

i got a few things on my mind um

2896

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:46,880

i didn't get to tell you my other

2897

02:09:54,629 --> 02:09:50,079

sighting that i had had i was going to

2898

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:57,430

it was a i was looking up this was maybe

2899

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:59,119

five or six years ago

2900

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:01,199

i was outside at night

2901  
02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:03,679  
we were having a little party cookout

2902  
02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:04,719  
thing

2903  
02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:06,719  
and i was looking up in the

2904  
02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:08,159  
up at the moon

2905  
02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,719  
and about four moon lengths away from

2906  
02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,760  
the moon

2907  
02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:13,679  
next to it to the side

2908  
02:10:18,709 --> 02:10:16,639  
there was what looked only to be like a

2909  
02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:18,719  
giant spotlight

2910  
02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:19,920  
shining

2911  
02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:22,079  
almost as bright as the moon

2912  
02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:25,679  
and i my dad was with me he was

2913  
02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:28,000

he was a little drunk so he he couldn't

2914

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:30,400

look up and see it at the right time

2915

02:10:35,350 --> 02:10:33,679

before it like dimmed out to nothing

2916

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:35,360

have you have you ever heard of anything

2917

02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:38,000

like that like a giant spotlight sure

2918

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:38,880

sure

2919

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,639

yeah lots of sightings like that i've

2920

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,719

had sightings like that

2921

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:44,880

and how is that either the secret

2922

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:47,679

military or is that something else well

2923

02:10:50,390 --> 02:10:48,639

um

2924

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:50,400

uh i

2925

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:54,159

i have sightings like that now uh nearly

2926

02:10:59,589 --> 02:10:55,360

weekly

2927

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:59,599

um out here in palmdale and i can't

2928

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:02,079

um from from

2929

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,119

where uh edwards air force base you know

2930

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:07,119

the secret installation

2931

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:11,760

is uh about 10 miles away and uh it sits

2932

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:14,079

right there it's close it's it's this is

2933

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:16,560

the desert so everything is like close

2934

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:17,440

by

2935

02:11:22,550 --> 02:11:20,639

but out in that direction from the east

2936

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:22,560

um i see

2937

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,679

these

2938

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:25,119

lights

2939

02:11:30,629 --> 02:11:27,760

uh they're not very high bright uh

2940

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:30,639

almost look like airplane landing lights

2941

02:11:34,470 --> 02:11:31,840

kind of thing but

2942

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:34,480

um and then they just go away

2943

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:35,360

and

2944

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:39,119

moving fast they're not you know but i

2945

02:11:43,109 --> 02:11:40,800

see them out there

2946

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:43,119

and it's gotten to the point now

2947

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,320

where

2948

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:46,560

uh they don't really

2949

02:11:52,149 --> 02:11:49,440

freak me out i see it too often i don't

2950

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:52,159

know really what's going on now what i

2951

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:53,520

should do

2952

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:55,920

um and i haven't done this yet chuck but

2953

02:12:00,950 --> 02:11:58,560

what i should do there are plenty of of

2954

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:00,960

roads that just head out into the desert

2955

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:03,599

i've got a nice desert vehicle that that

2956

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:06,880

can handle all of that and just just go

2957

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:08,000

out there

2958

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,360

out into the open desert where these

2959

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:14,880

things are going on

2960

02:12:19,270 --> 02:12:17,360

and and i've got night vision i've got

2961

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:19,280

binoculars i have all that stuff and

2962

02:12:23,250 --> 02:12:20,960

just get out there you got the time

2963

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:23,260

though yeah you got the time to do that

2964

02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:24,560

[Applause]

2965

02:12:29,030 --> 02:12:26,400

i never have the time

2966

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:29,040

but but yeah i can only imagine yeah

2967

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:33,040

yeah so i i i see it a lot and i i

2968

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:35,440

really i really don't know what's going

2969

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:38,320

on i i don't i don't now could it be

2970

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:40,159

because it's edwards air force base and

2971

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:41,920

you have skunk works right here so you

2972

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:43,119

have two major

2973

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:44,800

airstrips

2974

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:45,599

that

2975

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,480

uh it's it's military craft they've got

2976

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:50,239

the landing lights on they're coming in

2977

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,760

but then they turn everything off and

2978

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:53,280

they go black

2979

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:54,880

because they don't want to be seen

2980

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,079

landing or they don't want to be

2981

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:58,000

photographed it could be that yeah

2982

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:00,400

absolutely and i think there's

2983

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:03,280

uh what a lot of these could be but

2984

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,760

how long has that been going on for uh

2985

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:07,360

well i've been out here for about six

2986

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:08,400

months

2987

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,760

so i mean i ca if if i if i mean these

2988

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:14,000

days i know we the

2989

02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:18,079

um what was it the the stealth fighter

2990

02:13:21,990 --> 02:13:19,520

that was

2991

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:22,000

everyone thought it was a ufo

2992

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:23,119

you know

2993

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:26,719

yes went for years yes yes these days

2994

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:29,119

you can't keep stuff hidden like that no

2995

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:31,119

you can't and see that's that's the

2996

02:13:35,589 --> 02:13:34,320

other part of this is uh what i have

2997

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:35,599

noticed

2998

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,079

um and i'm uncomfortable now talking

2999

02:13:42,069 --> 02:13:40,560

about it every single night on the show

3000

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:42,079

um

3001

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:43,360

in that

3002

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:45,679

uh some of this stuff is

3003

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,159

definitely secret stuff that is being

3004

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:50,560

developed and tested and and things that

3005

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:51,599

are going on

3006

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:53,840

and should i be on the air every night

3007

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:56,400

going hey man at 9 15

3008

02:14:03,750 --> 02:13:59,360

i saw this crazy thing do i want to be

3009

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:03,760

doing that and uh yesterday and today

3010

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:05,840

uh yesterday

3011

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:08,719

and today today's wednesday so tuesday

3012

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:09,920

and today

3013

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:12,880

i mean loud

3014

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:15,199

jet engine

3015

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,480

things going on and it's to the point

3016

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:20,639

where and and i know it's some kind of

3017

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:22,079

fighter jet

3018

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:24,639

loud and it's taking off now do i want

3019

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,119

to run outside and grab my binoculars

3020

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,079

and look at it or or take pictures or do

3021

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:32,480

i just let them do their thing

3022

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:33,360

you know

3023

02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:36,480

do i want to be telling people about

3024

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:38,840

you know i don't want uh the

3025

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:41,679

man uh because

3026

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,560

uh

3027

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:44,480

my certain

3028

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,760

uh

3029

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,520

they already got you already

3030

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:49,760

but see here's the thing do i want them

3031

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:51,760

knocking on my door

3032

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:53,679

right they would have knocked already

3033

02:14:56,550 --> 02:14:55,119

right

3034

02:14:58,629 --> 02:14:56,560

maybe they have

3035

02:15:00,629 --> 02:14:58,639

and i haven't talked about that either

3036

02:15:02,709 --> 02:15:00,639

you know and i i just don't i just don't

3037

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,719

want to get in trouble you know and i

3038

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:05,440

know my neighbors man i know they're all

3039

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:07,920

involved in this stuff and and that's

3040

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,880

there's no place to work my neighbors

3041

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,239

um

3042

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:14,639

i live in a pretty nice neighborhood

3043

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:17,520

okay my neighbors

3044

02:15:20,830 --> 02:15:19,360

don't work at

3045

02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:20,840

target

3046

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:24,159

okay and and and out here in the middle

3047

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:27,360

of the desert where are they working

3048

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:28,719

well

3049

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:30,639

i know where they're working they know

3050

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,719

that i know they know

3051

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:35,040

that they know everybody is involved in

3052

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:37,360

this stuff so do i want to be the guy

3053

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,400

that is blowing their cover

3054

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:42,960

you know living here if i visited here

3055

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,360

and did it that's another story but to

3056

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:47,360

live here amongst the community do i

3057

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:49,920

really want to be some kind of pariah or

3058

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:52,320

somebody that nobody likes and the next

3059

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,000

thing you know no i don't i don't want

3060

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,639

to create issues but hey there's one

3061

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,159

other thing

3062

02:16:03,350 --> 02:15:59,840

um out here

3063

02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:03,360

um where i'm at we hear these incredible

3064

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:06,719

noises that i swear when i hear it i i

3065

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:09,520

think that world war iii is about going

3066

02:16:11,589 --> 02:16:10,400

on

3067

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,599

i hear

3068

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:13,679

thunderous noises

3069

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:16,159

it sounds like all kinds of craft are

3070

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:17,360

flying

3071

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:18,480

over us

3072

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:20,320

and i go and look out and i don't see

3073

02:16:26,470 --> 02:16:22,800

anything but you can hear it

3074

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,480

you can just hear this it sounds like

3075

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:29,040

people might say it's just thunder

3076

02:16:47,349 --> 02:16:45,750

where you live

3077

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:47,359

there's so much stuff going on

3078

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:48,880

underground there

3079

02:16:53,270 --> 02:16:51,359

you know you have all of the mines and

3080

02:16:55,270 --> 02:16:53,280

the things that are yeah you keep the

3081

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,280

work underground and mushroom mines

3082

02:16:59,910 --> 02:16:57,439

right and so anything could be happening

3083

02:17:02,389 --> 02:16:59,920

underneath the ground and it sounds like

3084

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:02,399

it's coming from above ground hey chuck

3085

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:04,160

enjoy your weekend my man thank you for

3086

02:17:08,549 --> 02:17:05,840

the phone call

3087

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:08,559

no i will you too thank you so much it's

3088

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:11,040

time to fade to black

3089

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:13,439

yeah i've uh i've i've thought about

3090

02:17:16,309 --> 02:17:14,479

that a lot

3091

02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:16,319

when you're uh

3092

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:18,800

uh in an area

3093

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,080

of uh

3094

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:22,559

uh things that are going on underground

3095

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:24,960

mining and and and and that kind of

3096

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:29,910

what do you do when you hear it

3097

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:32,000

you know and there's another part to

3098

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:34,240

this too as well you remember when

3099

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:35,120

uh

3100

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:37,359

the videos were going around about

3101

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:40,719

trumpets and horns being heard

3102

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,120

right and and and people going outside

3103

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:45,599

and and and video

3104

02:17:51,509 --> 02:17:49,519

uh taping these these sounds and the

3105

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:51,519

i mean that that to me is is pretty

3106

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,719

crazy

3107

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:55,200

and that was a pretty big phenomena but

3108

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:56,479

what was that

3109

02:18:01,750 --> 02:17:58,960

was that something else was it

3110

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,760

necessarily atmospheric you know coming

3111

02:18:05,910 --> 02:18:03,599

from the atmosphere or was it coming

3112

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:05,920

from under the ground was this something

3113

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:08,800

else fracking for instance don't know

3114

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:10,639

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3115

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:13,439

live on fade to black who's calling

3116

02:18:17,669 --> 02:18:15,040

what's up jimmy

3117

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:17,679

hey man how are you

3118

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,679

pretty good dude

3119

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:21,359

what's up i went by the crystal store

3120

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:23,840

man and uh i found me a pretty unique

3121

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:25,439

crystal and i just wanted to tell you

3122

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:26,399

about it

3123

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:28,639

what'd you see elf

3124

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,880

okay man have you ever heard of uh

3125

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:32,080

pseudomorph

3126

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:33,840

no

3127

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:35,679

a pseudomorph is a crystal that consists

3128

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,359

of one mineral but has the form of a

3129

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:40,240

different mineral the usual occurs uh

3130

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,559

usually occurs by a substitution process

3131

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,559

in which the appearance and dimensions

3132

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:46,639

remain the same but the original mineral

3133

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:48,719

is replaced by another

3134

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:51,200

these the prophecy stone i got made out

3135

02:18:57,190 --> 02:18:53,760

of well it started out as marcus site

3136

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:57,200

and or pyrite and transformed uh its

3137

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:58,719

composition

3138

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,599

without changing the shape into hematite

3139

02:19:06,790 --> 02:19:04,080

but it can also turn into limonite right

3140

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:06,800

hematite yes yes yes yes yes i have a

3141

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:08,639

couple of these i'm looking at some

3142

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,240

pictures here

3143

02:19:14,790 --> 02:19:13,200

um i have some i put a picture up on the

3144

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:14,800

twitter man so you could look at it and

3145

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:16,639

i wanted to show you what raw hematite

3146

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:18,479

looks like because it's smooth and

3147

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,800

you'll get bumps and little waves in it

3148

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:22,880

but you'll see the other crystal and it

3149

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:24,960

looks like just like um

3150

02:19:28,469 --> 02:19:26,880

like uh oh i can't remember that stuff

3151

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:28,479

it was called rose something but it's

3152

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:29,920

just spiky

3153

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,120

and it's like the skin of it feels like

3154

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,840

hematite the skin of hematite i'm i

3155

02:19:40,230 --> 02:19:37,760

don't know how to explain it but it's

3156

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:40,240

smooth but then the look of it isn't so

3157

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:44,080

it's like it's a mine screw man

3158

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,760

yeah i'm looking at your pictures here

3159

02:19:50,309 --> 02:19:47,280

beautiful stuff

3160

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:50,319

do you have these are these yours

3161

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:52,080

oh yeah man any picture i put up there

3162

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:54,479

is mine yeah that's that's uh that's

3163

02:19:58,230 --> 02:19:56,479

pretty cool

3164

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:58,240  
but it's just it's weird and man it

3165

02:20:03,110 --> 02:19:59,520  
don't

3166

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:03,120  
physically feels like it but it doesn't

3167

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:05,439  
you know energy-wise feel like it at all

3168

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:08,080  
right right right right those are both

3169

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:10,640  
but anyway what is the bottom is the

3170

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:12,160  
bottom

3171

02:20:16,630 --> 02:20:13,120  
uh

3172

02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:16,640  
that's hematite too

3173

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:18,640  
the one that you're looking at all spiky

3174

02:20:22,950 --> 02:20:20,800  
all the way around it yes the hematite's

3175

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:22,960  
just the flat stuff yes okay that's

3176

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,710

that is the prophecy stone that is cool

3177

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,640

that's what they call its prophecy stone

3178

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:36,960

how big is that

3179

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,120

um

3180

02:20:44,309 --> 02:20:41,439

probably like uh

3181

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,319

uh about a half dollar size okay that's

3182

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:46,640

a beautiful crystal

3183

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:49,439

it's a yeah now the pseudomorph

3184

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:52,960

um i've got a bunch of these i've got uh

3185

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:54,800

i'm looking at

3186

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:58,160

everything that is here and especially

3187

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:00,640

like their rainbow bismuth and i've got

3188

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,880

piles of that i've got big ones and

3189

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:04,319

small ones

3190

02:21:09,030 --> 02:21:07,520

um dude the guy at the crystal shop he's

3191

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,040

wanting to make it and he knows the

3192

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:11,520

process in making it he wants to make it

3193

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:13,600

right right right

3194

02:21:17,190 --> 02:21:14,880

right because it comes out like

3195

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:17,200

structure form you know squares triangle

3196

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,040

kind of thing yeah i've got tons of it

3197

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:21,840

i've got tons of it and i just love look

3198

02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:24,960

i've got big i've got medium

3199

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,520

every time i see some of is i don't buy

3200

02:21:32,230 --> 02:21:29,600

all of it that i see

3201

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,240

but when i find one that just like

3202

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:34,560

freaks me out it doesn't have to be very

3203

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:35,439

big

3204

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,399

but i i buy it all the time i

3205

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,880

i love it i i really do

3206

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:42,640

and yeah he didn't even have it in the

3207

02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:44,640

store i mean it wasn't out he looked at

3208

02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:46,399

me and he goes dude i got something i

3209

02:21:49,510 --> 02:21:47,920

want you to check out and i'm like all

3210

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,520

right he brings this and susie brought

3211

02:21:53,510 --> 02:21:51,120

it i looked at i thought what the hell

3212

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:53,520

is this i grabbed it and i was like okay

3213

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:55,280

i want this one he's like already got

3214

02:21:59,750 --> 02:21:57,760

that one sold i'm like how long he says

3215

02:22:01,750 --> 02:21:59,760

about three days so three days later man

3216

02:22:02,550 --> 02:22:01,760

i was back in there and i grabbed this

3217

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:02,560

one

3218

02:22:09,670 --> 02:22:06,160

white desert in egypt dude the only

3219

02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:09,680

place to get it wow well i've got uh a

3220

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,760

big chunk

3221

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:14,160

probably uh

3222

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,160

uh it's got to weigh a couple of pounds

3223

02:22:19,590 --> 02:22:18,319

a little bit bigger than a like a size

3224

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:19,600

of a grapefruit

3225

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:23,040

of some malachite uh pseudomorph

3226

02:22:29,110 --> 02:22:25,120

and you look at this

3227

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:29,120

and it it'll remind you of uh

3228

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,680

of the hematite right

3229

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:33,840

the way that um

3230

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:35,520

what's the word that

3231

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:38,240

uh i'm thinking of here

3232

02:22:43,190 --> 02:22:42,160

uh bismuth it'll remind you of

3233

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:43,200

the

3234

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:44,960

geometry

3235

02:22:50,309 --> 02:22:47,920

right the the the the right angles and

3236

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:50,319

the control but is it green it's green

3237

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:52,000

it looks like emerald it looks like

3238

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:53,359

turquoise

3239

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:56,399

yeah it's crazy i got a big chunk of

3240

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:59,600

that i got to bring that in to uh

3241

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:01,840

uh next week when i come on the show

3242

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:04,960

i'll show it on the cameras

3243

02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:06,240

yeah yeah or either that or put a

3244

02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:08,080

picture up so i can see it yeah yeah

3245

02:23:11,510 --> 02:23:09,600

it's real cool well i've got to dig it

3246

02:23:14,710 --> 02:23:11,520

up it's packed but uh

3247

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,720

but uh i'll uh i'll get it out i've got

3248

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,280

to show to everybody but i've got a lot

3249

02:23:20,469 --> 02:23:19,280

of the pseudomorph stuff because i think

3250

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,479

it's uh

3251

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:22,000

it's some of the most interesting to

3252

02:23:26,309 --> 02:23:24,240

look at i don't know about i mean think

3253

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:26,319

about it it's something that was one

3254

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:28,640

thing and transformed into another thing

3255

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:31,200

kept the structure of the original yes

3256

02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:33,040

dude that just blows my mind blows my

3257

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:36,080

mind nature's just friggin yes oh man

3258

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:39,040

yes yes yes and it's so funny when

3259

02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:40,800

people go you know that's not really

3260

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,040

something you see in nature

3261

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:44,800

you know i don't know that looks i don't

3262

02:23:50,870 --> 02:23:48,960

know man there's some nature is a trip

3263

02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:50,880

so uh there you go but thank you for

3264

02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:53,439

that pat and uh

3265

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:54,880

let me know i don't know about the

3266

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:57,520

properties of bismuth i don't know

3267

02:24:02,550 --> 02:24:00,319

i don't know about the properties of of

3268

02:24:05,429 --> 02:24:02,560

malachite and and things i just like the

3269

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:05,439

way it looks and if i right right right

3270

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:08,720

if i bond with something i i i just i

3271

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,880

buy it i have to have it

3272

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:12,640

well that's how i am man i usually end

3273

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:15,040

up grabbing something that just says hey

3274

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:17,280

over here and i grab it and that's it

3275

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:18,640

and then i look it up later you know

3276

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,479

i'll be like why did i get this

3277

02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,240

then i'll look it up and be like oh okay

3278

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:24,560

i got it yeah right i do that all the

3279

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,720

time you know lisa lisa's good at

3280

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,880

knowing all the energy the vibrations

3281

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:30,240

you know and all this stuff because i've

3282

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:32,080

talked to her about it and i'm like okay

3283

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:33,680

she lost me

3284

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:34,560

yeah

3285

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:35,280

she

3286

02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:37,280

man it looks cool and it feels cool it's

3287

02:24:42,389 --> 02:24:40,319

mine yeah she you cannot uh in a

3288

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:42,399

conversation with lisa when it comes to

3289

02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:44,080

crystals and stones

3290

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:46,160

uh you can't bs your way through the

3291

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,359

conversation

3292

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:49,439

right you can't say oh no dude you know

3293

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:52,560

check out check out my blah blah blah

3294

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:54,960

you better be right because lisa is

3295

02:25:01,429 --> 02:24:58,560

going to go ah that kind of looks like

3296

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:01,439

and she knows she's so kind another nice

3297

02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:03,120

way but she still busts your balls right

3298

02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:04,800

right right she does it in such a nice

3299

02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:05,840

way

3300

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:07,840

but she sent her some

3301

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:10,160

uh the other week i sent her a red

3302

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:13,439

obsidian tower

3303

02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:15,280

oh dude that one looks wicked it's red

3304

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:17,120

and black and it's just the way it's

3305

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:19,120

formed it's just wicked

3306

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:21,120

yeah right on

3307

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:23,200

right on well um

3308

02:25:27,190 --> 02:25:24,960

i'm going to see her this weekend and i

3309

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:27,200

cannot wait for that

3310

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,520

yeah ask her that she's uh got her bring

3311

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:31,520

it man because it is pretty cool

3312

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:33,920

what's that ask her what

3313

02:25:39,270 --> 02:25:36,960

ask her to bring it you know with her oh

3314

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:39,280

okay you can check it out okay so she

3315

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:41,200

already got it

3316

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:43,040

yeah yeah she's got it she's already got

3317

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:45,439

it and her she had a little place that

3318

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,200

she's making her little she shed it's

3319

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:48,960

already in there but you can get a hold

3320

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:50,240

of her tell her bring that because it

3321

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,000

just it looks cool they're going to have

3322

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:54,240

to buy a second house

3323

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:55,439

they're going to have to buy a second

3324

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:56,880

i'm telling you right now they're built

3325

02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:59,359

this this she shed that she's talking

3326

02:26:01,670 --> 02:26:00,160

about

3327

02:26:04,630 --> 02:26:01,680

don't be fooled

3328

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:04,640

it is shed no no

3329

02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:08,319

it is gnarly like a garage yeah yeah and

3330

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:10,319

and and

3331

02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:13,200

all of her stuff did if 10

3332

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:15,040

of what she owns

3333

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:16,240

uh

3334

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:18,160

own is not the right word that she's the

3335

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:20,960

guardian of will fit in there

3336

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:22,399

she has got

3337

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:24,399

i don't want to blow her cover she's

3338

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:27,040

probably listening but let's just say

3339

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:30,720

that she has uh something the size of uh

3340

02:26:33,840 --> 02:26:33,120

a semi trailer

3341

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,850

packed

3342

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:35,760

[Laughter]

3343

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:38,240

yeah i had we had a zoom meeting we get

3344

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:39,600

together once in a while a couple of

3345

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,200

vaders you know fader knots and stuff we

3346

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:43,439

get together on zoom in a room that she

3347

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:44,880

sits in man i just sit there and i'm

3348

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:48,640

like holy [\h\_\_\h] yeah i know i know she

3349

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:50,800

has got the gnarliest

3350

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:53,359

beautiful collection of skulls and

3351  
02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:54,560  
crystals

3352  
02:26:58,710 --> 02:26:55,600  
um

3353  
02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:58,720  
it'll rival anything but uh

3354  
02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:01,520  
the stuff that she has and she's very

3355  
02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:02,640  
picky

3356  
02:27:07,270 --> 02:27:06,000  
you know and so the stuff when when

3357  
02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:07,280  
when she

3358  
02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:10,000  
uh presents okay you've you've heard the

3359  
02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,920  
story of

3360  
02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:14,160  
jose right

3361  
02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:16,960  
right right this is jose

3362  
02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:20,479  
the most perfect clear

3363  
02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:21,520

um

3364

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:25,200

uh perfect skull this is jose

3365

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:28,160

i got this from lisa and this was gifted

3366

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:30,720

to me from her and

3367

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:34,160

and it is the most perfect you look at

3368

02:27:37,270 --> 02:27:35,040

this

3369

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:37,280

and the way that you can see through it

3370

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,760

and the energy and the power here and

3371

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:41,520

this is just like

3372

02:27:46,150 --> 02:27:44,240

you know this is just what lisa does but

3373

02:27:48,230 --> 02:27:46,160

this is right she sent me a little skull

3374

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,240

too man i like it that's the first one i

3375

02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:50,080

got you know what you know how that goes

3376

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:52,160

i went straight to the shop and i'm like

3377

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,080

oh that looks nice that's a nice crystal

3378

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,040

skull well i just dropped 150 there yep

3379

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,520

this is what lisa does and i love her

3380

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:01,439

for this and she's laughing right now i

3381

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:03,520

hope she's listening this is what she

3382

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:06,800

does she goes to conferences or a party

3383

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,880

you know have her over at the house or

3384

02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:10,080

at the conference

3385

02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:12,319

and she walks her and and she's got a

3386

02:28:17,429 --> 02:28:13,840

bag with her

3387

02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:17,439

and in that bag are little gift bags

3388

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,359

of little crystal skulls

3389

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:22,240

and other things and and she

3390

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:24,800

you know and you want

3391

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:27,120

you want the lisa

3392

02:28:33,190 --> 02:28:28,560

gift bag

3393

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:33,200

you do and here i'll show you um

3394

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:35,359

this is no joke

3395

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,399

all right

3396

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:38,479

i'm just gonna show everybody that

3397

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:40,720

this

3398

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:42,240

is from lisa

3399

02:28:47,110 --> 02:28:45,680

this is from one of her bags right here

3400

02:28:48,870 --> 02:28:47,120

okay

3401  
02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:48,880  
hold on

3402  
02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:52,080  
this is from lisa

3403  
02:28:58,550 --> 02:28:55,760  
it's in one of her bags

3404  
02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,560  
this is from lisa

3405  
02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:00,399  
you know and so when i see you're at a

3406  
02:29:05,270 --> 02:29:02,720  
conference i'm walk i'm i'm i'm right on

3407  
02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:05,280  
her man pat i'm right there

3408  
02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,560  
gift bag yeah

3409  
02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,920  
one day i'm going to get out there man

3410  
02:29:13,429 --> 02:29:11,040  
i'm telling you i'm going to get out

3411  
02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:13,439  
west and i'll get one i i'm looking

3412  
02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:15,280  
forward to meeting you man hey pat

3413  
02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:17,520

behave hey man real quick yeah i got a

3414

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:18,319

uh

3415

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:23,280

about 60 seconds

3416

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:25,040

oh i can't get the story i was gonna

3417

02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:28,000

give you a good cop story oh go go go go

3418

02:29:30,710 --> 02:29:28,800

go

3419

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:30,720

okay well when i was okay when i was a

3420

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:33,359

kid best friend black guy lived in a bad

3421

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:34,800

neighborhood no white people went down

3422

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:36,399

there so i'd go down there because i

3423

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,920

stayed with him you know

3424

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,280

and anyway

3425

02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:41,359

uh the cops would come down the street

3426

02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:42,720

and we'd always stand on the corners

3427

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,960

don't ask and then uh anyway there was a

3428

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:47,120

cop down there dude he didn't like me

3429

02:29:49,750 --> 02:29:48,160

and i thought all right i'm gonna start

3430

02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:49,760

screwing with this guy

3431

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:52,160

so what i did was all my friends around

3432

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:53,520

there you know we're all standing there

3433

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:55,359

and i had six by nines you know that was

3434

02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:57,520

back in the late 80s you know so six by

3435

02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:59,359

nines i had speakers in their alpine amp

3436

02:30:03,429 --> 02:30:01,439

all this ballpoint stereo had it cranked

3437

02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:03,439

up and every time this cop cause we'd

3438

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,560

get a whistle

3439

02:30:08,309 --> 02:30:06,399

anyway and then he'd come around that

3440

02:30:10,389 --> 02:30:08,319

corner we knew he was coming we turned

3441

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:10,399

that classical music up man cuz i'd go

3442

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,880

put classical music up we'd crank that

3443

02:30:17,110 --> 02:30:14,800

stuff up loud and dude the funniest

3444

02:30:19,349 --> 02:30:17,120

sight in the world is seeing one white

3445

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:19,359

guy a bunch of black guys standing there

3446

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:21,040

looking like conductors that guy would

3447

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,080

drive by and give us a dirtiest look man

3448

02:30:27,750 --> 02:30:26,000

anyway there you go you want to screw

3449

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:27,760

with cops you got to find unique fun

3450

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:28,800

ways

3451

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:30,160

mozart

3452

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,720

i'll talk to you oh dude it was funny

3453

02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:34,240

have a good weekend brother behave and

3454

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,000

be well thank you for the phone call

3455

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:39,120

love talking crystals with pat pat is

3456

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:40,720

the very best all right let's take a

3457

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:42,080

break right here

3458

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:44,240

this is fade to black i am your host

3459

02:30:48,070 --> 02:30:46,560

jimmy church i've got one more pair of

3460

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:48,080

tickets to give away

3461

02:30:58,950 --> 02:30:50,000

to the conscious life expo would you

3462

02:31:02,710 --> 02:30:59,990

here's jimmy 747-228-2051-747-228-2051

3463

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,720

it's wednesday night very special

3464

02:31:06,490 --> 02:31:04,399

fader night i'll be right back stay with

3465

02:31:29,590 --> 02:31:06,500

us

3466

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:31,750

you're listening to jimmy church and

3467

02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:33,280

fade to black

3468

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:40,150

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3469

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:42,560

here and you are listening to my boy

3470

02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:50,309

despite popular opinion

3471

02:31:55,280 --> 02:31:58,389

to jimmy smarter will

3472

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:00,870

this is jimmy church jason martell's

3473

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:02,960

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3474

02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:05,760

anniversary edition is now available

3475

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:07,760

most ancient cultures speak of a time

3476

02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,160

when their gods visited them they never

3477

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:12,319

say their gods came from across the

3478

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:14,800

ocean or from the mountains they always

3479

02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:17,439

came down from the skies was ancient man

3480

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:20,240

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3481

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:22,160

have not been told the full truth about

3482

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:24,640

our human past there was a time when all

3483

02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,560

the ancient cultures lived amongst

3484

02:32:31,030 --> 02:32:29,040

beings they considered their gods the

3485

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:31,040

search for truth leads us down the path

3486

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:32,880

of learning where the et's might come

3487

02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:35,520

from and why they are here to understand

3488

02:32:39,670 --> 02:32:37,359

some of these advanced topics and learn

3489

02:32:42,070 --> 02:32:39,680

the truth about human origins buy the

3490

02:32:44,469 --> 02:32:42,080

new book from jason martell knowledge

3491

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:44,479

apocalypse now in its 10 year

3492

02:32:48,710 --> 02:32:46,319

anniversary edition available on

3493

02:32:51,270 --> 02:32:48,720

amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3494

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:51,280

over on our site or simply visit

3495

02:32:54,510 --> 02:32:53,120

jasonmartel.com

3496

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:54,520

that's

3497

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:56,080

jasonmartel.com

3498

02:33:00,630 --> 02:32:57,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3499

02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:00,640

and i take life change t supplements

3500

02:33:06,270 --> 02:33:03,760

every single day it's what i do

3501

02:33:07,830 --> 02:33:06,280

click on their banner at

3502

02:33:09,510 --> 02:33:07,840

jimmychurchradio.com

3503

02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:09,520

are you ready to read about true

3504

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:12,160

paranormal events unex media publishes

3505

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:14,960

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3506

02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:17,359

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3507

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:20,640

creatures and more just like kunx db

3508

02:33:25,790 --> 02:33:22,800

radio it's all about unexplained

3509

02:33:27,750 --> 02:33:25,800

phenomena visit

3510

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:27,760

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3511

02:33:32,550 --> 02:33:30,000

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3512

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:32,560

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3513

02:33:40,230 --> 02:33:35,120

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3514

02:33:45,030 --> 02:33:42,389

when you take the beans from central

3515

02:33:47,429 --> 02:33:45,040

america with dashes of indonesian and

3516

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:47,439

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3517

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:50,640

dark side of fade to black you create

3518

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:53,120

the ultimate brew of fringe

3519

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:56,080

introducing the fade to black blend from

3520

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:59,359

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3521

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:02,160

darkest customized roast was created for

3522

02:34:07,590 --> 02:34:04,960

the love of fade to black

3523

02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:07,600

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3524

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:10,160

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3525

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:13,760

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3526

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:16,720

coffee doc deep with distinct

3527

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:18,960

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3528

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:21,760

like the bunker leaning further into the

3529

02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:24,319

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3530

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:27,439

blend from river moon coffee just click

3531

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:29,600

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3532

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:33,280

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3533

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:39,110

this is billy carson with forbidden

3534

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:42,399

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3535

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,399

has just reached its one year

3536

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:47,600

anniversary that's right one year and as

3537

02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:49,840

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3538

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:52,640

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3539

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:55,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3540

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,880

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3541

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:01,439

documentaries conferences workshops

3542

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:04,399

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3543

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:07,040

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3544

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:09,359

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3545

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:11,520

mobile device or get the forbidden

3546

02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:16,160

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3547

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:19,200

itunes or google play today and use

3548

02:35:25,270 --> 02:35:22,800

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3549

02:35:28,510 --> 02:35:25,280

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3550

02:35:31,590 --> 02:35:28,520

dot tv today

3551

02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:31,600

[Music]

3552

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:33,760

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3553

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:36,560

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3554

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:39,280

app from talk stream live

3555

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,040

you'll find a great selection of talk

3556

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:43,920

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3557

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:46,560

phenomena and much more download the

3558

02:35:50,790 --> 02:35:48,800

paranormal radio app now and start

3559

02:35:53,030 --> 02:35:50,800

listening to the very best in paranormal

3560

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:53,040

talk entertainment including the network

3561

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:54,800

you're listening to right now the

3562

02:36:08,710 --> 02:35:58,080

paranormal radio app free in google play

3563

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:11,830

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3564

02:36:19,340 --> 02:36:15,520

born this way this is kjccr

3565

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:29,570

[Music]

3566

02:36:36,790 --> 02:36:34,870

welcome back fate to black i am your

3567

02:36:39,429 --> 02:36:36,800

host jimmy church

3568

02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:39,439

it's a very special wednesday night

3569

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:43,120

version of fader nights

3570

02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:44,640

that's right

3571

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:46,880

no show tomorrow take the night off and

3572

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:47,760

uh

3573

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:53,040

on hold so i'm not going to give out the

3574

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:55,280

phone number no i've got to get

3575

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:56,880

everybody in before the end of the night

3576

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:59,520

and it's it looks like an impossibility

3577

02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:01,200

but i'm going to do

3578

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:04,000

the best that i can let's see who's up

3579

02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:05,359

next how you're live on fade to black

3580

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:07,840

who's calling

3581

02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:11,200

hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

3582

02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:15,280

how are you hello faders wow it's been a

3583

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:17,600

while

3584

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:18,880

it has

3585

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:23,840

balls and eyeballs

3586

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:27,280

really busy but i i usually listen to

3587

02:37:32,070 --> 02:37:29,359

the show if i can't listen or i fall

3588

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:32,080

asleep i listen the next day i promise

3589

02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:34,880

okay all right just making sure

3590

02:37:39,830 --> 02:37:37,200

i'm making sure i need to make sure that

3591

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:39,840

you're getting your jimmy fix on

3592

02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:42,560

yes absolutely my i don't want to get

3593

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:51,349

so well put so well put i need a i need

3594

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:52,960

to make sure that i'm topped off on

3595

02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:56,640

vitamin j this weekend and uh

3596

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:58,399

so there you go so what's on your mind

3597

02:38:03,590 --> 02:38:00,960

carrie what's going on out there

3598

02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:03,600

well let's see a couple of things i i

3599

02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:06,319

love uh drew from california picking he

3600

02:38:12,550 --> 02:38:09,120

has a great channel and um you know i

3601

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:12,560

saw my ufo in culver city

3602

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:14,479

so we are

3603

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,319

ufo

3604

02:38:20,469 --> 02:38:18,640

sighting brother and sisters

3605

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:20,479

so i was uh

3606

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:22,800

i was i always enjoy it when he calls

3607

02:38:26,150 --> 02:38:24,720

he's got a great channel he's got a

3608

02:38:27,750 --> 02:38:26,160

great channel

3609

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:27,760

and if you haven't checked it out go and

3610

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:29,600

check it out california picking

3611

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:33,280

and uh i i i i and i spent about four

3612

02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:34,960

hours on that channel

3613

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:37,359

just going through mandus

3614

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,600

that's a lot of different things but i

3615

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:41,760

just love the fact that even culver city

3616

02:38:47,349 --> 02:38:42,479

and

3617

02:38:50,630 --> 02:38:47,359

i saw my very remarkable sighting but it

3618

02:38:53,910 --> 02:38:50,640

was way back in 1979

3619

02:38:56,550 --> 02:38:53,920

so i was curious to ask him if he calls

3620

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:56,560

if he's listening drew and you call in

3621

02:39:01,710 --> 02:38:58,720

next thursday did you happen to see a

3622

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:01,720

ufo july 4th

3623

02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:05,680

1979 in culver city or heard of anybody

3624

02:39:10,550 --> 02:39:07,680

in culver city

3625

02:39:13,429 --> 02:39:10,560

that saw it that night as well please

3626

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:13,439

call in and talk about it yeah that

3627

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:15,120

would be you know

3628

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:17,280

you would have to remember it

3629

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:19,120

and let me tell you why oh and it's

3630

02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:22,720

unforgettable but it's also 1979 in

3631

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:26,000

culver city which was party central

3632

02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:26,880

and

3633

02:39:31,510 --> 02:39:28,240

right so

3634

02:39:33,910 --> 02:39:31,520

july 4th i can imagine

3635

02:39:36,389 --> 02:39:33,920

uh the party that was going on in culver

3636

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:36,399

city july 4th 1979.

3637

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:40,160

um right yeah so but if you did see

3638

02:39:43,590 --> 02:39:41,280

something

3639

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:43,600

uh july 4th 1979 culver city i would

3640

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:45,439

love to hear from you i really would and

3641

02:39:50,870 --> 02:39:46,560

drew

3642

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:50,880

you oh my goodness yeah absolutely

3643

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:53,520

so my other point is the another caller

3644

02:39:59,429 --> 02:39:56,640

called in with the top 10 ufo songs

3645

02:40:00,870 --> 02:39:59,439

and he left a couple off the list yes he

3646

02:40:04,790 --> 02:40:00,880

did and

3647

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:04,800

yes he did most importantly is

3648

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,560

love walks in by van halen yes

3649

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:10,880

yeah that love walks in is a song about

3650

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:13,760

ufos and what about

3651  
02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,439  
you know what else he left off maybe

3652  
02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:17,680  
because it's uh

3653  
02:40:22,070 --> 02:40:20,880  
uh too new um

3654  
02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,080  
but uh

3655  
02:40:26,790 --> 02:40:24,240  
uh hold on for a second i'm pulling up

3656  
02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:26,800  
the name i want to get this right

3657  
02:40:32,550 --> 02:40:29,359  
um foo fighters

3658  
02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:32,560  
the sky is a neighborhood

3659  
02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:33,600  
go

3660  
02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:37,760  
the foo fighters the sky is the

3661  
02:40:42,790 --> 02:40:40,160  
neighborhood

3662  
02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,800  
that you know but it's too new

3663  
02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:44,880

right it's too new i think it came out

3664

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:49,200

probably 2019. oh it says here 2017.

3665

02:40:55,269 --> 02:40:52,640

um why was i thinking that was later

3666

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:55,279

um but that that's uh that's another

3667

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:59,040

that's a soon to be a top 10 ufo song

3668

02:41:02,870 --> 02:41:00,479

for sure

3669

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:02,880

okay so give me another one what else

3670

02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:05,040

did he leave off the list

3671

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:07,279

uh well this is also a newer song i

3672

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:09,600

don't know what year but it's called i

3673

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:14,160

saw a ufo by the sneaky sound system

3674

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:16,319

oh really hold on a minute are you

3675

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:17,200

familiar

3676

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:20,080

you can google it okay i am right now

3677

02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:23,520

i saw a ufo

3678

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:25,040

by

3679

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:26,880

sneaky

3680

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:31,120

here

3681

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:40,550

it goes something like that um i'm

3682

02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:42,479

looking at the lyrics here

3683

02:41:46,790 --> 02:41:44,319

i i don't want to be lonely because the

3684

02:41:49,269 --> 02:41:46,800

lights were shining ever so bright in my

3685

02:41:50,790 --> 02:41:49,279

hand opposing you know i saw ufo but

3686

02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:50,800

nobody believes me

3687

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:53,359

i was 16 miles from home with nobody in

3688

02:41:58,870 --> 02:41:56,479

sight i saw a ufo but nobody believes me

3689

02:42:00,790 --> 02:41:58,880

and what's it gonna take to get me back

3690

02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,800

home tonight

3691

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:02,640

okay that's the one

3692

02:42:07,750 --> 02:42:05,680

that is a fabulous ufo song okay i'm

3693

02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:07,760

gonna check this one out

3694

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:09,680

i'm getting i'm gonna check this out

3695

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:12,399

everybody wow this is like uh it's like

3696

02:42:16,550 --> 02:42:14,880

a hit song no i haven't heard this is

3697

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:16,560

new to me

3698

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:18,000

what

3699

02:42:22,469 --> 02:42:20,240

i found my playlist i listen to it all

3700

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:22,479

the time

3701

02:42:24,790 --> 02:42:23,920

what

3702

02:42:26,469 --> 02:42:24,800

yeah

3703

02:42:30,309 --> 02:42:26,479

okay

3704

02:42:31,269 --> 02:42:30,319

i'm trying to she looks familiar to me

3705

02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:31,279

okay

3706

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:34,800

um i am going to uh

3707

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,600

uh

3708

02:42:41,429 --> 02:42:37,040

yeah this man

3709

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:41,439

this song has got its own wikipedia page

3710

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:43,439

yes

3711

02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:44,399

there are

3712

02:42:50,389 --> 02:42:46,479

from australia

3713

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:50,399

yes okay all right here it is

3714

02:42:57,590 --> 02:42:52,880

it won best performing independent

3715

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:57,600

single at the 2007 air awards wow

3716

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,720

it's a uk okay i i didn't know

3717

02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:02,640

i didn't know you gotta listen to it

3718

02:43:07,349 --> 02:43:04,720

it's really it's really catchy

3719

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:07,359

um and speaking of air

3720

02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,399

um i watched uh you should check this

3721

02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:12,399

out tonight after the show you'll you'll

3722

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:13,920

really enjoy this

3723

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:17,200

there's a documentary out it's called

3724

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:18,160

under

3725

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:20,000

the volcano

3726

02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:22,399

now just a suggestion right there right

3727

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:24,080

no it's not paranormal it's not

3728

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:25,920

supernatural it's not ufo it's not about

3729

02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:27,520

jaime musan

3730

02:43:32,710 --> 02:43:31,680

it is uh it's about air studios monster

3731

02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:32,720

rod

3732

02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:36,000

that george martin built there uh which

3733

02:43:41,830 --> 02:43:38,880

is an island uh in the caribbean small

3734

02:43:44,389 --> 02:43:41,840

island that it's a volcano the island is

3735

02:43:47,309 --> 02:43:44,399

just a volcano with a village below it

3736

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:47,319

so he built air studios there like in

3737

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:49,279

1977

3738

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:50,399

and

3739

02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:53,600

uh you know it's george martin so uh he

3740

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:55,040

attracted

3741

02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:57,040

uh all of the right bands right that

3742

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:58,240

were coming through there you know the

3743

02:44:01,830 --> 02:43:59,600

rolling stones and things and paul

3744

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:01,840

mccartney of course but it was the other

3745

02:44:07,910 --> 02:44:05,680

stuff that was cut there that um that

3746

02:44:09,910 --> 02:44:07,920

some of the biggest things like uh duran

3747

02:44:15,510 --> 02:44:09,920

duran

3748

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:15,520

cut their best stuff um dire straits

3749

02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:24,469

uh on an island

3750

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:27,920

uh down there the police synchronicity

3751  
02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:30,399  
every breath you take was done at air

3752  
02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:33,760  
studios so one of my favorite albums

3753  
02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:38,319  
ever but but the last band to record

3754  
02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:39,120  
there

3755  
02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:41,600  
was the rolling stones

3756  
02:44:48,469 --> 02:44:45,520  
and and and in 1981

3757  
02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:48,479  
and so the studio was only there

3758  
02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:50,479  
for four years

3759  
02:44:53,590 --> 02:44:51,760  
hit after

3760  
02:44:58,710 --> 02:44:53,600  
amazing years

3761  
02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:58,720  
and uh and everybody goes in and talks

3762  
02:45:02,389 --> 02:45:00,720  
about it but you see

3763  
02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:02,399

the studio getting built you see

3764

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:04,479

everybody recording there but you see

3765

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,640

the aftermath because a couple of things

3766

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:08,640

happened number one

3767

02:45:15,110 --> 02:45:12,160

hurricane hugo came through yes and then

3768

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:15,120

i remember just right after that

3769

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:17,279

the volcano erupted

3770

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:20,800

and and destroyed the entire island only

3771

02:45:24,309 --> 02:45:22,880

12 000 people lived there

3772

02:45:27,910 --> 02:45:24,319

and uh

3773

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:27,920

it's uh it's crazy it's it's it's it's

3774

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:29,120

just an

3775

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:31,920

insanely great documentary

3776

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:34,319

it's uh you know i'm really good

3777

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:36,000

was there something unique about the

3778

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:37,920

acoustics or something that made it

3779

02:45:41,269 --> 02:45:40,560

really extra special he bought what he

3780

02:45:43,269 --> 02:45:41,279

did

3781

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,279

you know what see you

3782

02:45:48,070 --> 02:45:46,080

i would say of of course

3783

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:48,080

um he bought the house and then he had

3784

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:50,319

it converted into a gorgeous house and

3785

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:52,319

then he had to convert it into a big

3786

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:54,960

house and had it converted into a studio

3787

02:46:01,990 --> 02:45:58,560

okay yes but but there's something else

3788

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:02,000

about you know when you take a band uh

3789

02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:04,560

any band you know like

3790

02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:06,479

whatever duran duran the police you know

3791

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:08,560

rolling stones you know paul whatever

3792

02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:10,399

you're you know doing

3793

02:46:16,870 --> 02:46:14,240

and you you get away from the city

3794

02:46:19,510 --> 02:46:16,880

right absolutely now what when you're

3795

02:46:21,590 --> 02:46:19,520

when you are the police or you are the

3796

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:21,600

rolling stones or you're paul mc you

3797

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:23,120

know what's happening to you all day

3798

02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:26,479

long you're being photographed

3799

02:46:30,790 --> 02:46:29,120

the media people know who you are you

3800

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:30,800

can't go out you can't do anything you

3801

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:32,479

wake up in the morning you've got

3802

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:34,560

somebody in your bushes with a camera

3803

02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:38,319

right and and you know and and and so

3804

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:41,200

when you are removed from that

3805

02:46:47,190 --> 02:46:43,920

and you're placed on an island that has

3806

02:46:48,469 --> 02:46:47,200

12 000 people on it who are appreciative

3807

02:46:50,309 --> 02:46:48,479

that you're there

3808

02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:50,319

but they don't give a crap they don't

3809

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:53,040

have paparazzi they don't have crime

3810

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:54,080

they don't have you know what they're

3811

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:57,279

doing they're just living life man right

3812

02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,520

right they're on island time right you

3813

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:01,840

know we talk about these slips in time

3814

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:04,080

and how time can be different

3815

02:47:08,790 --> 02:47:06,000

don't you find whenever you're on an

3816

02:47:09,910 --> 02:47:08,800

island you know out in the pacific or

3817

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:09,920

wherever

3818

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:12,880

time has a different reference your they

3819

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:14,800

call it island time

3820

02:47:21,429 --> 02:47:17,680

and uh you can probably really hear that

3821

02:47:25,269 --> 02:47:21,439

in those recordings how special really i

3822

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:25,279

i think that anybody that recorded there

3823

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:26,880

right anybody

3824

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:30,479

um can turn around and hear somebody

3825

02:47:34,309 --> 02:47:31,920

else's music

3826  
02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:34,319  
and go that was recorded in montserrat

3827  
02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:36,560  
right they can hear it you know what i

3828  
02:47:41,190 --> 02:47:38,800  
mean they can hear the

3829  
02:47:44,469 --> 02:47:41,200  
element the quality

3830  
02:47:48,150 --> 02:47:44,479  
yeah absolutely and uh so

3831  
02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:48,160  
i think that had a lot to do with it and

3832  
02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:50,560  
and when you go through those records

3833  
02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:52,160  
and you think of you know of course

3834  
02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:53,680  
duran duran

3835  
02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:56,880  
and you know how big that band was or

3836  
02:48:01,830 --> 02:47:58,479  
money for nothing

3837  
02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:01,840  
uh you know dire straits or uh the

3838  
02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:03,680

police synchronicity

3839

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:06,080

how huge

3840

02:48:11,190 --> 02:48:08,800

those records were right

3841

02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:11,200

recorded on an island

3842

02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:14,560

you know in in the south pacific not at

3843

02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,120

you know not at the village recorders in

3844

02:48:20,550 --> 02:48:19,760

los angeles or the record plant you know

3845

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:20,560

or

3846

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,279

uh electric lady land you know these

3847

02:48:29,190 --> 02:48:26,000

these fake caribou ranch you know these

3848

02:48:32,950 --> 02:48:29,200

famous studios uh here in the states or

3849

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:32,960

um you know abbey road in london

3850

02:48:37,910 --> 02:48:35,760

um you get out of the big city and your

3851

02:48:39,429 --> 02:48:37,920

place in that island where you do

3852

02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:39,439

nothing but

3853

02:48:43,830 --> 02:48:42,160

get inside your own head

3854

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:43,840

you don't have the interferences of

3855

02:48:47,190 --> 02:48:45,920

everything else you're only doing one

3856

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:47,200

thing you're hanging out with your

3857

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:50,240

bandmates and you're getting creative

3858

02:48:54,550 --> 02:48:52,960

um it was uh you know and i think that

3859

02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:54,560

for george

3860

02:48:58,070 --> 02:48:56,720

uh to

3861

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:58,080

there were a few things that were

3862

02:49:03,590 --> 02:49:00,720

happening at that at that same time

3863

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:03,600

and one of them was the digital

3864

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:06,240

revolution was about to happen in in

3865

02:49:11,349 --> 02:49:09,439

music there was that um and record

3866

02:49:14,230 --> 02:49:11,359

companies stopped spending

3867

02:49:15,910 --> 02:49:14,240

huge amounts of money so maybe george

3868

02:49:18,950 --> 02:49:15,920

knew that the writing was on the wall

3869

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:18,960

that air uh montserrat wasn't going to

3870

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:20,640

be there forever

3871

02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:22,800

okay all right you know studios come and

3872

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:25,359

go and he understands that

3873

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:27,920

more so than probably anybody

3874

02:49:33,030 --> 02:49:30,640

but what brought it down

3875

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:33,040

wasn't any of that what brought it down

3876

02:49:37,590 --> 02:49:34,800

was nature

3877

02:49:41,510 --> 02:49:37,600

and yeah and wow

3878

02:49:44,630 --> 02:49:41,520

i mean unreal unreal and and to see the

3879

02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:44,640

the studio is still there or the

3880

02:49:49,349 --> 02:49:48,000

the skeleton of it it's been overtaken

3881

02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,359

by jungle

3882

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:52,000

um but uh so you get to see the before

3883

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:53,600

and the after it's it's a it's

3884

02:49:57,990 --> 02:49:56,000

unbelievably great documentary i don't

3885

02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:58,000

know how we got explained to them check

3886

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:59,680

it out yeah you know speaking of

3887

02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:01,760

documentaries i've thought of one that

3888

02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:03,680

i've wanted to suggest to you but maybe

3889

02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:06,399

you've seen it it's an old documentary

3890

02:50:12,309 --> 02:50:08,960

it's called hero love sushi

3891

02:50:15,590 --> 02:50:12,319

it's about a sushi chef that opened a

3892

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:15,600

sushi restaurant in the tokyo airport

3893

02:50:19,750 --> 02:50:18,479

and only had like four or six seats

3894

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:19,760

but because

3895

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:22,560

and it it chronicles his life of how he

3896

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:24,399

diligently

3897

02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:27,200

each day picks out the rice and the fish

3898

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:29,600

even though he's doing the same and then

3899

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:31,760

makes the sushi and how he makes the

3900

02:50:37,110 --> 02:50:34,960

rice and it even though it's the same

3901  
02:50:41,110 --> 02:50:37,120  
task every day

3902  
02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:41,120  
how he makes each day as perfect and new

3903  
02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:43,439  
and builds on from the day before and

3904  
02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:46,479  
the day before and then he builds this

3905  
02:50:51,429 --> 02:50:49,439  
tiny sushi restaurant to become world

3906  
02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:51,439  
famous that al has like a waiting list

3907  
02:50:56,309 --> 02:50:54,319  
of 10 years or something it's a very

3908  
02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:56,319  
interesting documentary and i highly

3909  
02:51:01,910 --> 02:50:58,399  
recommend it because i know you talk

3910  
02:51:03,429 --> 02:51:01,920  
about that a lot about how your

3911  
02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:03,439  
last show

3912  
02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,520  
was your worst show and your next show

3913  
02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,399

is your best show it kind of is in the

3914

02:51:13,950 --> 02:51:10,800

same tune of that and so i highly

3915

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:13,960

recommend that documentary hero and it's

3916

02:51:19,349 --> 02:51:17,680

h-i-r-o love sushi i got it right here

3917

02:51:21,269 --> 02:51:19,359

hero loves sushi

3918

02:51:24,150 --> 02:51:21,279

i have it right here i'll check it out

3919

02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:24,160

carrie behave and be well

3920

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:26,560

you too know you too you take care i'm i

3921

02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:28,000

don't think i'm gonna make conscious

3922

02:51:32,070 --> 02:51:30,240

life expo this weekend but i hope to see

3923

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,080

you some other time yeah i know and all

3924

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:34,399

the favorites i'll miss everybody i'm

3925

02:51:39,830 --> 02:51:36,720

lisa firth and

3926

02:51:42,150 --> 02:51:39,840

ramon and stacy with an eye everybody

3927

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:42,160

i'm just gonna miss everybody but um i

3928

02:51:46,309 --> 02:51:45,439

know it's gonna be fantastic

3929

02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:46,319

um

3930

02:51:51,269 --> 02:51:48,160

yeah we're going to miss you we're going

3931

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:51,279

to miss you um i'm i'm very curious you

3932

02:51:55,750 --> 02:51:54,399

know it's such a huge event

3933

02:51:58,070 --> 02:51:55,760

and

3934

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:58,080

i know every year

3935

02:52:03,190 --> 02:52:01,520

um uh what i'm going to i know how big

3936

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:03,200

but now it's a different it's a

3937

02:52:06,550 --> 02:52:04,560

different world

3938

02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:06,560

so i know that it's it's still going to

3939

02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:08,080

be bit it's going to be the biggest

3940

02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:09,760

thing that's happened in two years for

3941

02:52:13,830 --> 02:52:10,800

sure

3942

02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:13,840

but uh but what's the vibe going to be

3943

02:52:17,990 --> 02:52:16,560

you know i i'm right and and and who's

3944

02:52:19,110 --> 02:52:18,000

going to show up and who's going to make

3945

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:19,120

it and

3946

02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:22,000

and there you go but no matter what

3947

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:24,800

uh over the last two years it will be

3948

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:27,120

the biggest event of the last two years

3949

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:29,040

it will be for sure

3950

02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:30,960

it's gonna be spectacular it's gonna be

3951

02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:32,160

great

3952

02:52:36,469 --> 02:52:34,720

you have a wonderful time and uh thank

3953

02:52:39,990 --> 02:52:36,479

you to all the wonderful freighter knots

3954

02:52:42,150 --> 02:52:40,000

and it's uh it's time to fade to black

3955

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,160

it's time to fade to black i'll talk to

3956

02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:44,399

you carrie behave and be well

3957

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:46,640

you too take care bye-bye

3958

02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:49,279

the absolute best right there

3959

02:52:52,150 --> 02:52:50,240

carrie

3960

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:52,160

from palm springs

3961

02:52:57,110 --> 02:52:54,080

and uh okay

3962

02:53:00,220 --> 02:52:57,120

i've got to go in order here let's see

3963

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:00,230

who is next

3964

02:53:04,790 --> 02:53:03,279

[Music]

3965

02:53:06,469 --> 02:53:04,800

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3966

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:06,479

calling

3967

02:53:11,349 --> 02:53:08,240

hey this is paul

3968

02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:11,359

hey paul where are you calling from

3969

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:14,720

bernalillo's california from where

3970

02:53:23,349 --> 02:53:21,750

it's right on the 132 right before the

3971

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:23,359

i5

3972

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:24,720

hey

3973

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:26,000

you know what you know what's funny i

3974

02:53:29,429 --> 02:53:27,840

thought that i knew every city in

3975

02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:29,439

california

3976

02:53:36,830 --> 02:53:35,429

if you blank you'd miss it okay what's

3977

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:36,840

on your mind tonight

3978

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:40,479

paul um oh i got a few things uh

3979

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:43,600

everything always as always

3980

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,960

i heard one of your callers earlier was

3981

02:53:48,550 --> 02:53:46,319

talking about a

3982

02:53:50,710 --> 02:53:48,560

bright like spotlight in the sky next to

3983

02:53:52,469 --> 02:53:50,720

the moon yes and

3984

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:52,479

it got me thinking yesterday

3985

02:53:57,750 --> 02:53:54,880

or no i think it was yeah this morning

3986

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:57,760

i woke up and um

3987

02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:59,840

i just uh it was really early right

3988

02:54:03,429 --> 02:54:01,600

before the sun came up you know as the

3989

02:54:05,830 --> 02:54:03,439

stars are fading away

3990

02:54:07,110 --> 02:54:05,840

and i'm looking i see what it's almost

3991

02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:07,120

the same as he described like a

3992

02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:09,600

spotlight i'm like oh it must be an

3993

02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:11,359

airplane heading my way where like the

3994

02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,920

lights are shining right at you you know

3995

02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:15,439

and uh

3996

02:54:19,590 --> 02:54:17,600

i'm looking but it's not moving and i

3997

02:54:21,349 --> 02:54:19,600

see some other airplanes moving around

3998

02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:21,359

and i'm like oh what it what is this

3999

02:54:24,150 --> 02:54:23,040

thing i'm like i would come back to look

4000

02:54:25,830 --> 02:54:24,160

at it i

4001  
02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:25,840  
thought to myself oh maybe i'll look up

4002  
02:54:28,870 --> 02:54:27,600  
like star chart or something i looked

4003  
02:54:31,110 --> 02:54:28,880  
online

4004  
02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:31,120  
and uh i'm pretty sure what he saw was

4005  
02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:33,520  
maybe uh jupiter

4006  
02:54:37,590 --> 02:54:35,200  
it's like super bright in the sky right

4007  
02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:37,600  
now is it really

4008  
02:54:42,389 --> 02:54:39,680  
in the morning or uh i guess it depends

4009  
02:54:43,590 --> 02:54:42,399  
on where you're at but right right right

4010  
02:54:47,429 --> 02:54:43,600  
um

4011  
02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:47,439  
i i went through uh a jupiter thing

4012  
02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:49,680  
about five months ago

4013  
02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:54,000

uh where at about uh

4014

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,399

seven eight nine o'clock at night it was

4015

02:54:59,910 --> 02:54:58,640

just right above my house

4016

02:55:03,349 --> 02:54:59,920

bright

4017

02:55:04,710 --> 02:55:03,359

and when you look at jupiter i have a

4018

02:55:07,110 --> 02:55:04,720

telescope

4019

02:55:08,630 --> 02:55:07,120

and you look at jupiter through uh a

4020

02:55:09,510 --> 02:55:08,640

telescope

4021

02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:09,520

uh

4022

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:13,279

and you see the the the moons now i can

4023

02:55:18,790 --> 02:55:15,040

i don't you know there's a lot of moons

4024

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:18,800

uh on jupiter was 50 60 70 80 moons

4025

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:19,920

whatever it has

4026  
02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:21,120  
but um

4027  
02:55:26,870 --> 02:55:24,080  
but you can see like five

4028  
02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:26,880  
in orbit right and in in a line it's

4029  
02:55:30,950 --> 02:55:29,120  
crazy to see well anyway

4030  
02:55:32,389 --> 02:55:30,960  
it got to the point where i was going

4031  
02:55:34,870 --> 02:55:32,399  
out there every night with my telescope

4032  
02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:34,880  
and looking at jupiter it was just a fun

4033  
02:55:38,630 --> 02:55:37,040  
thing but that's what i noticed what

4034  
02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:38,640  
you're saying

4035  
02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:40,000  
is

4036  
02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:42,800  
i'm starting to understand the sky now i

4037  
02:55:46,230 --> 02:55:45,279  
know what what is where and and things

4038  
02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:46,240

but

4039

02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:47,760

jupiter

4040

02:55:51,830 --> 02:55:50,560

at times is bright bright

4041

02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:51,840

it's like

4042

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:58,560

this before why is it so bright now but

4043

02:56:01,110 --> 02:55:59,359

uh

4044

02:56:03,590 --> 02:56:01,120

it's it's right there in the sky i i

4045

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:03,600

totally hear you paul i totally hear you

4046

02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:06,880

now uh it's it's it's now moo

4047

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:07,840

um

4048

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:11,680

i don't see jupiter anymore and

4049

02:56:15,750 --> 02:56:12,960

um

4050

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:15,760

saturn now uh when i go out it's it's

4051  
02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:18,319  
behind my house it's not above my house

4052  
02:56:22,389 --> 02:56:20,080  
in the backyard you know what i mean

4053  
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,399  
it's it's already moved past me so i

4054  
02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,720  
don't get a chance to uh to check it out

4055  
02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:26,640  
but i did for about two or three months

4056  
02:56:31,510 --> 02:56:29,439  
it was right there bright

4057  
02:56:33,830 --> 02:56:31,520  
i mean bright

4058  
02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,840  
bright right bright and could people

4059  
02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:35,439  
mistake it

4060  
02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:39,200  
sure i i i i could i could i could

4061  
02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:40,399  
believe that but

4062  
02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:43,600  
it's in the same spot every single night

4063  
02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:45,920

and not everybody notices that right

4064

02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:53,750

oh yeah i think i lost you no i i

4065

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:56,800

thought i i think you dropped i can

4066

02:57:05,110 --> 02:57:01,040

guarantee you i didn't drop

4067

02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:05,120

that's a fact that's a fact yeah i uh uh

4068

02:57:11,190 --> 02:57:08,800

i when i when i see these the objects

4069

02:57:13,030 --> 02:57:11,200

that i'm talking about um jupiter and

4070

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:13,040

things are above me

4071

02:57:18,309 --> 02:57:14,720

but the objects that i'm talking about

4072

02:57:20,309 --> 02:57:18,319

are low on the horizon uh out east about

4073

02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:20,319

20 degrees up

4074

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:23,520

and and that's what i'm most intrigued

4075

02:57:26,630 --> 02:57:24,240

with

4076  
02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:26,640  
i i don't know it looks like landing

4077  
02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:28,399  
lights it does

4078  
02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:30,800  
but then they go away and they're not

4079  
02:57:34,870 --> 02:57:32,240  
moving

4080  
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,880  
you know and these aren't planets these

4081  
02:57:38,469 --> 02:57:36,800  
aren't so these are like bright bright

4082  
02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:38,479  
big objects

4083  
02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:41,120  
um and i've seen them so much not like

4084  
02:57:43,910 --> 02:57:42,960  
daily i mean i can go out there right

4085  
02:57:46,309 --> 02:57:43,920  
now

4086  
02:57:48,070 --> 02:57:46,319  
and and probably see one so i think

4087  
02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:48,080  
that's what i need to do

4088  
02:57:53,990 --> 02:57:51,200

i need to just uh put up and shut up

4089

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:54,000

just jump in the jeep grab my gear

4090

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:55,439

i have uh

4091

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:57,359

right here in the studio i'll show you

4092

02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:59,760

guys here watch us let me let me walk

4093

02:58:02,870 --> 02:58:00,960

over here

4094

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:02,880

i have

4095

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:11,110

this is my ufo bug out bag right here

4096

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:13,359

all right so

4097

02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:15,439

i have

4098

02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:17,760

right here

4099

02:58:24,870 --> 02:58:21,920

i am ready to go i have got

4100

02:58:27,030 --> 02:58:24,880

flashlights i've got

4101  
02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:27,040  
how about a flare camera hold up right

4102  
02:58:31,590 --> 02:58:29,359  
here i'm holding it up

4103  
02:58:35,830 --> 02:58:31,600  
okay is it record yep

4104  
02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:35,840  
yep yep got that and then i have

4105  
02:58:43,750 --> 02:58:41,590  
oh that's interesting

4106  
02:58:46,389 --> 02:58:43,760  
man yeah i want to get one because i've

4107  
02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:46,399  
seen many of ufos and i just sound like

4108  
02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:47,760  
a nut when i'm telling people i'm like

4109  
02:58:52,230 --> 02:58:49,920  
man i wish i had it recorded all i have

4110  
02:58:53,590 --> 02:58:52,240  
is like usually my dad is a witness

4111  
02:58:55,590 --> 02:58:53,600  
and they're everywhere he thinks he's

4112  
02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:55,600  
met so

4113  
02:59:05,190 --> 02:59:01,349

night vision

4114

02:59:07,030 --> 02:59:05,200

recorder

4115

02:59:08,870 --> 02:59:07,040

with everything else and then i have

4116

02:59:10,790 --> 02:59:08,880

this night vision camera

4117

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:10,800

i have chargers

4118

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:12,880

i have batteries let me see what else is

4119

02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:14,960

in here i have uh

4120

02:59:20,070 --> 02:59:18,160

cell phone adapters uh to record with on

4121

02:59:21,670 --> 02:59:20,080

that night vision

4122

02:59:23,910 --> 02:59:21,680

let's see the

4123

02:59:25,269 --> 02:59:23,920

the lenses of division don't they get

4124

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:25,279

old after a while or something they

4125

02:59:28,469 --> 02:59:26,800

start getting kind of like fuzzy i

4126  
02:59:30,230 --> 02:59:28,479  
believe uh

4127  
02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:30,240  
it it depends on the quality you're

4128  
02:59:33,269 --> 02:59:32,399  
talking about the tubes

4129  
02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:33,279  
um

4130  
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:35,279  
and so that depends on the quality of it

4131  
02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:38,399  
i have zero issues with mine

4132  
02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:39,279  
i have

4133  
02:59:46,150 --> 02:59:42,240  
zero issues but this sits by the door

4134  
02:59:49,830 --> 02:59:48,469  
at any point i take this very very

4135  
02:59:51,510 --> 02:59:49,840  
serious paul

4136  
02:59:53,750 --> 02:59:51,520  
take it very seriously

4137  
02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:53,760  
i got one night night vision scope it's

4138  
02:59:57,990 --> 02:59:56,000

not not quite the best but it does it

4139

02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:58,000

does do the job i mean i'll see

4140

03:00:01,349 --> 02:59:59,520

something and it'll disappear and i'll

4141

03:00:03,590 --> 03:00:01,359

bust that thing out and then i could see

4142

03:00:04,550 --> 03:00:03,600

it again you know yeah i have i have a

4143

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:04,560

few

4144

03:00:06,309 --> 03:00:05,520

um

4145

03:00:07,670 --> 03:00:06,319

and

4146

03:00:10,469 --> 03:00:07,680

uh so

4147

03:00:12,870 --> 03:00:10,479

i've got some that i have always outside

4148

03:00:14,630 --> 03:00:12,880

on station i have binoculars outside on

4149

03:00:17,190 --> 03:00:14,640

station i have night vision

4150

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:17,200

sitting right there

4151  
03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:20,399  
you just never know and then i have uh

4152  
03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:23,439  
the backpack ready to go if uh

4153  
03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:25,200  
if i just want to you know jump in the

4154  
03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:28,399  
jeep and go i can do it you know and and

4155  
03:00:33,030 --> 03:00:30,399  
it's it's something that i take very

4156  
03:00:34,870 --> 03:00:33,040  
very very serious hey well paul thank

4157  
03:00:36,870 --> 03:00:34,880  
you

4158  
03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:36,880  
i've gotta run i've gotta run before the

4159  
03:00:40,469 --> 03:00:38,399  
network cuts me off

4160  
03:00:41,910 --> 03:00:40,479  
have a great night behave and be well

4161  
03:00:44,870 --> 03:00:41,920  
man

4162  
03:00:47,590 --> 03:00:44,880  
you too

4163  
03:00:49,510 --> 03:00:47,600

and uh paul from

4164

03:00:50,710 --> 03:00:49,520

uh

4165

03:00:51,750 --> 03:00:50,720

berna

4166

03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:51,760

burn

4167

03:00:56,790 --> 03:00:53,680

what was the name of his town

4168

03:00:58,150 --> 03:00:56,800

berna ah man i wrote it down but i can't

4169

03:00:59,230 --> 03:00:58,160

read what i wrote

4170

03:01:01,990 --> 03:00:59,240

but

4171

03:01:03,110 --> 03:01:02,000

bernalilles bernalis i think is what i

4172

03:01:04,309 --> 03:01:03,120

wrote

4173

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:04,319

all right

4174

03:01:08,630 --> 03:01:07,680

well that wraps a wednesday night fader

4175

03:01:10,389 --> 03:01:08,640

night

4176  
03:01:12,550 --> 03:01:10,399  
and uh i want to thank everybody that

4177  
03:01:15,910 --> 03:01:12,560  
called in sorry i didn't the the 10

4178  
03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:15,920  
people that were on hold i apologize to

4179  
03:01:20,870 --> 03:01:18,560  
all of you just couldn't get you all in

4180  
03:01:21,910 --> 03:01:20,880  
want to congratulate pam for winning her

4181  
03:01:24,070 --> 03:01:21,920  
tickets

4182  
03:01:26,389 --> 03:01:24,080  
from las vegas

4183  
03:01:29,830 --> 03:01:26,399  
for the conscious life expo pam i will

4184  
03:01:32,710 --> 03:01:29,840  
see you on friday it's going to be an

4185  
03:01:35,030 --> 03:01:32,720  
amazing weekend so congratulations uh

4186  
03:01:37,590 --> 03:01:35,040  
with that and i am going to get out of

4187  
03:01:39,429 --> 03:01:37,600  
here i'm going to hang out uh the best

4188  
03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:39,439

that i can on social media over the

4189

03:01:44,790 --> 03:01:42,479

weekend keep posting some stuff and

4190

03:01:46,230 --> 03:01:44,800

and uh very excited so

4191

03:01:48,630 --> 03:01:46,240

if you want to go to the conscious life

4192

03:01:50,710 --> 03:01:48,640

expo the tickets and info and everything

4193

03:01:53,429 --> 03:01:50,720

else the links are down below i'm your

4194

03:01:55,429 --> 03:01:53,439

host jimmy church this is fade to black

4195

03:01:57,269 --> 03:01:55,439

beta black is produced by hilton j palm

4196

03:01:59,349 --> 03:01:57,279

renee dennis and kevin announces our

4197

03:02:01,990 --> 03:01:59,359

steve harter gene vettel and mark d

4198

03:02:05,150 --> 03:02:02,000

kovar webmasters drew the geek music

4199

03:02:07,429 --> 03:02:05,160

doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4200

03:02:09,269 --> 03:02:07,439

spaceboymusic.com bayden black is

4201  
03:02:10,550 --> 03:02:09,279  
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4202  
03:02:12,630 --> 03:02:10,560  
network in this broadcast only

4203  
03:02:14,230 --> 03:02:12,640  
copyrighted 2022

4204  
03:02:16,469 --> 03:02:14,240  
by fade to black and the game changer

4205  
03:02:18,150 --> 03:02:16,479  
network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4206  
03:02:19,830 --> 03:02:18,160  
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4207  
03:02:21,269 --> 03:02:19,840  
the known universe without written

4208  
03:02:22,870 --> 03:02:21,279  
permission from fade to black or the

4209  
03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,880  
game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4210  
03:02:27,349 --> 03:02:25,200  
church i'll see everybody on monday we

4211  
03:02:28,950 --> 03:02:27,359  
got a great week lined up

4212  
03:02:32,150 --> 03:02:28,960  
but i'll also see you at the conscious

4213  
03:02:34,230 --> 03:02:32,160

life expo this weekend

4214

03:02:36,230 --> 03:02:34,240

until monday

4215

03:02:40,040 --> 03:02:36,240

i want you to be safe

4216

03:02:54,950 --> 03:02:40,050

it's time to fade to black

4217

03:02:54,960 --> 03:02:59,140

wow